

Gc  
929.2  
Eg21e  
1149712

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01237 7062













REV. THOMPSON P. EGE, D.D.  
Author.

# HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

OF THE

# EGE FAMILY

IN THE UNITED STATES

1738-1911

BY

REV. THOMPSON P. EGE, D. D.

OF

NEW YORK CITY



HARRISBURG, PA.  
THE STAR PRINTING COMPANY.  
1911



1149712

## CONTENTS

	Page
INTRODUCTION, .....	3
FOREWORDS, .....	5
HISTORY OF JACOB EGE, HEAD OF VIRGINIA BRANCH, .....	7
HISTORIC SKETCH OF OLD STONE HOUSE, .....	8
REFERENCES AND EXPLANATIONS, .....	12
NUMBERING AND INDEXING, .....	12
VIRGINIA BRANCH, .....	13-70
SKETCH OF GEORGE MICHAEL EGE, SECOND SON OF THE LAND- ING IN PHILADELPHIA IN 1738 AND HEAD OF THE PENN- SYLVANIA BRANCH, .....	71-169
PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH, .....	71-169
MEMORIAL CONTRIBUTORS TO THE RESTORED BURIAL PLOT, ....	75
BARON VON STIEGEL, .....	146
ADAM EGE, THIRD SON OF BERNHARD I. HEAD OF THE NEW JERSEY LINE, .....	170
NEW JERSEY BRANCH, .....	170-253
GENEALOGY OF SAMUEL HOLMES STOUTS FAMILY, .....	217
INDEX, .....	255-281
VIRGINIA BRANCH, .....	255-260
PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH, .....	261-269
STIEGEL LINE, .....	267-269
NEW JERSEY LINE, .....	270-281

*Philadelphia 12-50*





## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Opposite Page
REV. THOMPSON P. EGE. D.D., AUTHOR. <i>Frontispiece</i>	
EGE COAT OF ARMS, .....	5
PORTION OF ORIGINAL PLAN OF RICHMOND, .....	6
OLD STONE HOUSE, RICHMOND, VA., .....	7
OLD WOOD MANSION, ROXBORO, PHILADELPHIA, .....	72
BURIAL PLOT, .....	75
GEORGE EGE MANSION, AT ROBESONIA FURNACE, BERKS COUNTY, PA., .....	77
REBECCA EGE, .....	80
VIEWS OF MICHAEL EGE. SR., MANSION AT BOILING SPRINGS, ....	85
REV. OLIVER EGE, .....	120
SUSANNAH P. EGE, .....	122
REV. ALEXANDER H. EGE, A.M., .....	123
ANNA BRIGGS EGE, .....	130
HON. JUDGE FREDERICK WATTS, .....	135
REV. TALBOT WILSON CHAMBERS, S.L.D., LL.D., .....	143
BARON VON STIEGEL MANSION, AT ELIZABETH FURNACE, LANCASTER COUNTY, PA., .....	147
MANHEIM RESIDENCE OF BARON VON STIEGEL, .....	147
LUTHERAN CHURCH, MANHEIM, PA., .....	148
STIEGEL MEDALLION FROM STOVE PLATE, .....	151
STIEGEL STOVE, .....	151
RALPH EGE, .....	173



## INTRODUCTION.

This Historic Genealogy will embrace in quite a wide field of research, not only the immediate family line of descent of the Title Name, from the first settlement thereof in this country, in 1738, but also historic interests of no little importance and value therewith, and various collateral alliances with other families which have wielded important influence in their day and generation during the formative period of the history of this country.

Between the years 1725 and 1770 there was large and continuous emigration to Pennsylvania from the Palatinate of South Germany. They were largely of a sturdy and industrial class—tillers of the soil—judges of good land, and consequently made choice of localities suitable to their vocation. They soon proved themselves a valuable addition to the Commonwealth by their honesty and their economic and persistent industry in subduing the new lands of their wise choice, to prosperous success and comfortable living. They also soon became known as a class by the name of “The Pennsylvania Germans,” whose descendants in large numbers, with the same class name and the same solid characteristics, still dominate the portions of the State where they first settled.

The Germans of the Palatinate were largely Protestant. They brought their strong religious faith with them, and to this day they form the bulk of the Lutheran Church in the State. Among them as Missionary Pioneers were Conrad Weiser, Henry Melchior Muhlenburg, and John Casper Stoeber, Sr., and John Casper Stoeber, Jr., who ministered well and faithfully for many years among their people in the eastern counties of the State, and with whom were marriage alliances of the Ege line.

The Ege family of Wurtemberg is a very old one. Among them have been those prominent in Civil and Political life, and in Professional and Literary vocations. There is said to be a tombstone of one who was the Burgomeister of the Town of

## INTRODUCTION.

Esslingen, on the Neckar River, a few miles from Stuttgart, the capital of Wurtemberg. This tombstone also bears the Ege "Coat of Arms."

Another of the name was a well-known scholarly Litterateur of his day.

Recent researches show that there are still four leading family lines of the name in the Province, which no doubt can be traced to the One Source.

During the early emigration to this country, and at intervals later, others of the same family name have settled here. Some of these the author has met, and with others has had correspondence.





# Ege Arms.

EGE COAT OF ARMS.

## FOREWORDS.

### I.

During the period of the German Emigration there arrived at Philadelphia September 20th, 1738, from the Province of Wurtemberg, via Rotterdam, Holland, in the ship "Nancy and Friendship," in command of Captain William Wallace, a father and four sons, as follows:

I Bernhard Ege .....age 50 years

#### SONS.

1. Jacob Ege .....age 25 years
2. George-Michael Ege ..... " 23 "
3. Adam Ege ..... " 13 "
4. Martyn Ege ..... " 11 "

#### NOTE.

George-Michael was recorded as a widower.

—*From Emigrant Records, in Phila. Hist. Soc.*

A legend, of which no certified data has been found, says there was a daughter Margaret, and that George-Michael had been married to a first cousin, who died at childbirth, and that the sister, Margaret, had the care of the infant child of her brother.

Nor has any after knowledge been obtained as to where the father, Bernhard, passed the rest of his days, but most probably with his older sons alternately in Virginia and Philadelphia.

### II.

A few days later there also arrived in Philadelphia from Hesse-Cassel, General Nicholas Scheerer, wife and family. Among them a daughter, Maria Dorothea. The wife of General Scheerer had been a Lady of the Court at Hesse-Cassel, in waiting to the Queen. The Queen had been God-Mother at the baptism of the daughter, Maria Dorothea, and had presented to her a Golden Bowl used at the Baptism. The Court dress of the mother, and the Golden Bowl were preserved in the family and among descendants for many years as valuable "Heirlooms."

The Ege and Scheerer families meeting together thus soon after their arrival became intimate friends. An attachment and engagement soon followed between Jacob Ege, the oldest son, and Maria Dorothea, the daughter. The destination of the Scheerer family was the James River Settlements of Virginia.

## FOREWORDS.

Jacob decided at once to cast his lot with his new friends, and so followed his fiancée. Arriving there they learned of a new city having just been planned on the lands of Colonel Wm. Byrd, on the upper James River, to be called Richmond. Visiting the site they decided to settle there, and immediately proceeded to purchase lots and build a Home for the Bride.

### III.

George-Michael Ege, the second son, remained in Philadelphia. He soon became acquainted with other German families; among them a then already prominent one by the name of Hölz the German for "Wood," which a few years later the family adopted as their English name, and by which a large line of descendants are known to this day. Of this family, George-Michael married the daughter Anna Catarina Hölz-in—the "in" being the feminine termination to the name.

### IV.

In 1750 a wealthy German Baron, Heinrich Wilhelm Stiegel, from Mannheim, Germany, landed in Philadelphia. In the autumn of 1758 the Baron married as his second wife, Elizabeth Hölz-in, sister of Anna Catarina, the wife of George-Michael Ege.

### V.

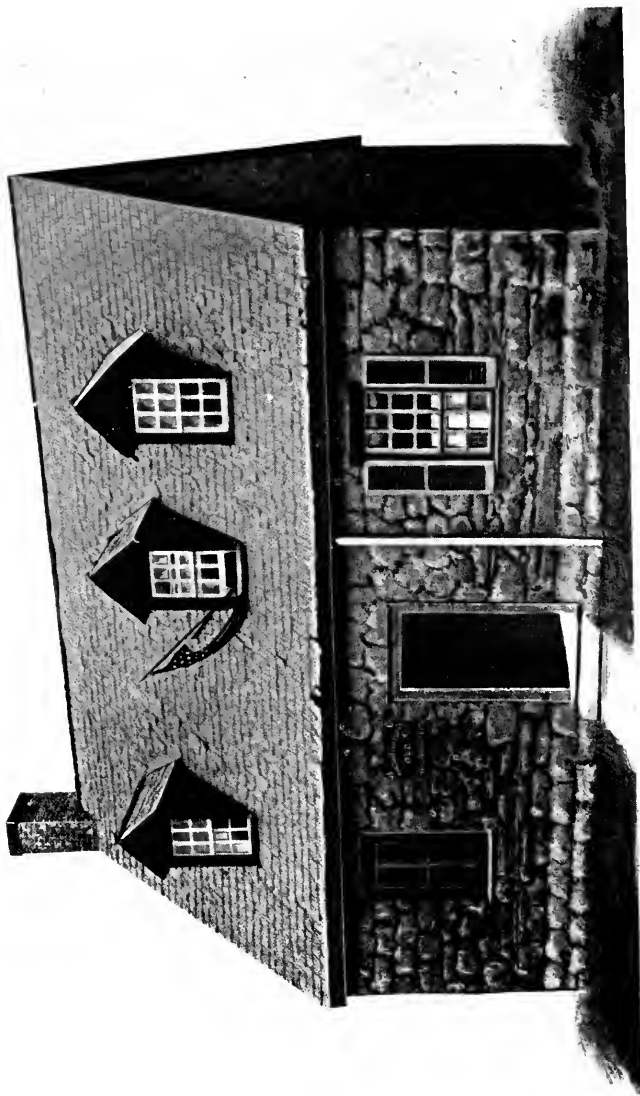
Adam Ege, the 13-year-old and third son, found a home in New Jersey, to learn the manners and customs of the new land, and also to learn to be a farmer. His new friends were John Hobbs and wife, of Amwell Township, Hunterdon County. They became friends indeed; gave him a good education for the times, and in 1759, being without children, for a small sum in hand, they gave him, as their heir, deed for the home and farm. His brother, Martyn Ege, and the fourth son, was witness to this deed at the date above-mentioned. The only other mention of this youngest brother was in connection with Adam, in a list of taxables in Reading, Pennsylvania, in 1757, for a joint property there, where it is to be believed the youngest brother settled, but of which fact, or any further data, diligent research has failed to verify.

### VI.

From these beginnings in this country there has followed a long line of descendants, and much interesting and associated history. The Genealogy of the three sons—Jacob, in Virginia; George-Michael, in Pennsylvania, and Adam, in New Jersey—will follow in this order.







"OLD STONE HOUSE," RICHMOND, VA.

Built by Jacob Ege 1738-39.

# INTRODUCTION

TO

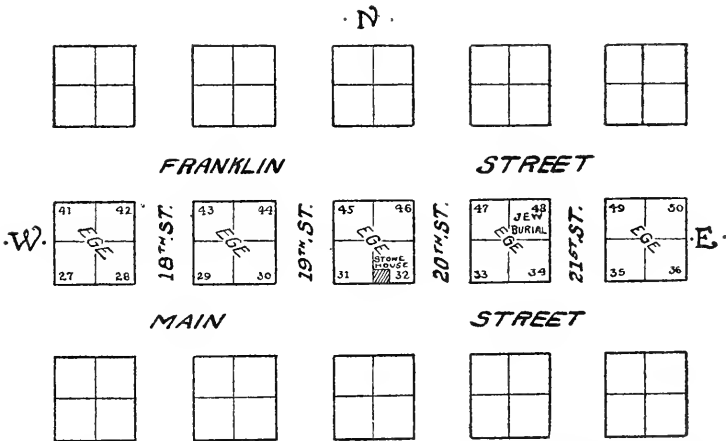
## HISTORY OF JACOB EGE, HEAD OF VIRGINIA BRANCH.

Jacob Ege, Sr., eldest son of Bernhard Ege, of the Province of Wurtemberg, Germany, landed in Philadelphia with his father and brothers in 1738. He proceeded at once to Virginia to seek a home, and soon decided to settle in the newly planned City of Richmond. He took up several lots on the northern side of Main street, extending to Franklin, as appear by later transactions, and supposed to extend from Seventeenth to Twenty-second streets.

He built his house about the middle of Lots Nos. 31-32, between Nineteenth and Twentieth streets. in 1738-39.

This building has long been designated as "The Old Stone House," concerning which several very interesting historical accounts have been written, some of which here follow.

### PORTION OF ORIGINAL PLAN OF RICHMOND.



· EACH · SQUARE, FOUR · LOTS = TWO · ACRES ·

HISTORIC SKETCHES OF "THE OLD STONE HOUSE."

*From "Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution," Vol. II., p. 232,  
Copyrighted 1850. Pub. by Harper and Brothers.*

On my way from St. John's Church I sketched the City Tavern and the "Old Stone House," which was the first dwelling erected in Richmond and among the houses there which was spared by the incendiary fire in 1781. The "Old Stone House" built by Jacob Ege is cherished in the affections of the citizens of Richmond "as the first dwelling erected within the city limits."

It was occupied by Mrs. Elizabeth Welsh, whose grandfather built it before Byrd's Warehouse was erected.

"It was next owned by Mrs. Welsh's father, Samuel Ege, who was a Commissary in the American Army during the War of the Revolution. Washington, Jefferson, Madison, and Monroe have all been beneath its roof.

Mrs. Welsh informed me that she well remembered when Monroe boarded with her mother while attending the Virginia Convention in 1788.\* She was then ten years of age. Mrs. Welsh also related a circumstance which she well remembered. "While Monroe boarded with her mother, Samuel Hardy, another member of the Convention, did also. Hardy was a very modest, retiring man. One morning at breakfast Monroe remarked to Hardy in a jocular manner, 'I have no doubt you will be Governor of the State yet.' 'Yes,' rejoined Hardy, 'and you will have your hair *qued* and be sent to Congress.'"

Hardy was afterward Lieutenant Governor of the State, and Monroe was not only sent to Congress, as a Senator, but became also a Foreign Minister and Chief Magistrate of the Nation.—*Benson Lossing.*

---

\* Samuel Scheerer, a brother of Mrs. Jacob Ege, was a member of this convention.

## VIRGINIA BRANCH.

*From "Historical Collections of Virginia."  
by Henry Howe in 1852.*

"The Old Stone House" so-called, and then over a century old, was built by Jacob Ege, 1738-39.

It is situated on the northern side of Main Street, a few rods below the Market. It was one of the first, if not the first, built in Richmond, after the laying out of the city by Major William Mayo, April 1737.

It is the property of Mrs. Elizabeth Welsh (1852) and has been in the same family from its beginning.

Jacob Ege, her grandfather, was a German, and settled on this spot when there were few or no inhabitants on the site of the town, and previous to the erection of Byrd's Warehouse.

When President Monroe was a young man attending school in Richmond he boarded with Mrs. Samuel Ege. Samuel Ege, the father of Mrs. Elizabeth Welsh, resided in this house during the Revolution. At that time it was one of the best houses in Richmond.

It has been honored by visits of Washington, Jefferson, Madison, Henry, Lafayette, and other distinguished personages. This part of the town was first settled, and it gradually extended to the Capitol, which was commenced in 1780. When the British under Arnold invaded Richmond in 1781, Mr. Ege was absent on duty as Commissary in the American Army.

The first his wife knew of their approach was seeing a body of cavalry galloping down Richmond Hill, then much steeper than at present (1752). She described it "as the most beautiful sight she ever witnessed." One of their officers was quartered in her house.\* The soldiers broke open the stores and emptied liquors and provisions in the streets and gutters. The cows and hogs drank of the liquors and were seen staggering about the streets.

---

*From "Richmond in By-gone Days,"  
Mordecai, 1st edition, 1856, p. 33.*

Among the most respectable residences in point of age and appearance of which Richmond can boast is the "Old Stone House" in Main street, which dates probably A. U. C., and what is more remarkable, has always been in the Ege family.

In answer to an inquiry the Editor of the *Richmond Times-Dispatch* adds:

Mr. Mordecai lived in the middle portion of the XIXth cen-

---

\* This fact, no doubt, saved her house from the incendiary.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

ture and from his equivocal A. U. C. left the age of the venerable building in doubt. An old gentleman tells us that his father remembered the building of the house and that the stones of its supporting walls were brought from the James River, in the state of undressed granite boulders. In the opinion of some there were as old, if not older, houses standing upright in Richmond at that time (1856), and that some of these carried an age before that of either the town or city. These were of wood and of Dutch design.

### NOTE.

Jacob Ege, the builder, and early settler in Richmond, came there in 1738, the next year after the plan for a town was surveyed for Col. Wm. Byrd, Jr., who had inherited the large body of land granted by King James, of England, to his father. Much of this land was under cultivation and had been no doubt for years before the planning of the same for a town. Tenant houses were here and there for his laborers. Some of these laborers were Germans.

An old family record says that the "Old Stone House" was the fifth house built on this land. The late James Lawrence Ege, who died in 1903, in his 87th year, and the last of the Ege name resident in Richmond, said very frequently in the memory of his family, "that the stones (of which the house was built) were ballast thrown on the shore of the river from vessels coming to load with tobacco at Manchester, and therefore deposited their ballast on the opposite shore."—T. P. E.

### NOTE.

There is a stone of good shape and proportion in the "Old Stone House," placed on a line with the lintel of the window, left side of the entrance and beneath the eaves, on which is inscribed a Monogram composed of a Cross and the two letters IR combined—thus, †R—evidently meaning James Rex—King James. How, when, and why, this marked stone found a place there is an interesting query?

The German Builder (if so?) was not a subject of King James, and at that late day, 1738, could have had no reason for so placing such a stone, unless by chance.

According to the well-established tradition, that stones for the building were gathered from the shore of the river, may not this stone have been gathered up with the rest, having doubtless long fallen from its place, and when discovered as being so marked, placed in this special position for better preservation?

## VIRGINIA BRANCH.

And so, also, may it not have been the stone so marked in honor of his God and King by John Smith at the time of his exploration of the River to this point?

The "Old Stone House" is still owned by descendants of the Ege family, and when it shall pass out of their possession. "it is devoutly to be wished that it shall come into the care and keeping of 'The Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.'"—T. P. E., 1911.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### REFERENCES AND EXPLANATIONS.

#### LINES OF DESCENT.

The number preceding each name designates its place in the order of birth of the family name, next following to the end of the line, as follows:

1. Thompson P. Ege, 1. Oliver, 3. Michael, Jr., 5. Michael, Sr., 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.

1. Thompson is the first child of 1. Oliver, of 3. Michael, Jr., of 5. Michael, Sr., of 2. George-Michael, of I Bernhard.

Counting from right to left, the place held by each name in the line designates the generation to which said name belongs. Thus, Thompson is found in Gen. VI.

#### NUMBERING AND INDEXING.

When Numbers in parenthesis, connected by hyphen, precede the name beginning a family group, the first is the Index Number, referring to the original family group in which it first occurs, and the Number after the hyphen its place or order in said original family group.

In enumerating a family group, the Number next under the parenthesis is the Index Number of husband or wife, and leads the family—thus, Oliver (483-1), wife 484 to 489-4—the 489-4 being Index Number of last child, and the 4 the number of Children in the family and the 4th child.

\* Unmarried. † No issue. ‡ No data obtainable. b. Born. d. Died. m. Married.



## JACOB EGE, HEAD OF VIRGINIA BRANCH.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

1. Jacob Ege of I Bernhard.

I 3. 1. Jacob Ege, b. 1784; m. 1740.

2. Maria Dorothea Scheerer, b. 3, 21, 1724; d. 9, 25, 1803.  
Daughter of General Nicholas Scheerer, of Hesse-Cassel, Germany.

### ISSUE III GEN.

3-1-1. Samuel Ege, b. 1, 22, 1742; d. 2, 11, 1801.

4-2. Elizabeth Ege, b. 10, 1, 1748; d. 11, 7, 1822.

5-3. Sarah Ege, b. 1750.

6-4. Anna Ege, b. 1752.

7-5. Jacob Ege, Jr., b. 3, 13, 1754; d. 10, 6, 1795.

### NOTE.

Lines of descent of each of these, in the order of birth, will follow in complete succession, as far as possible at date of publication.

### HISTORIC SKETCH.

In that early day the trade in tobacco had become a large and profitable business. The early shipping port was Manchester, opposite the City of Richmond, and now incorporated as part of the greater city. Jacob Ege, Sr., seeing that a co-ordinate branch of this business was a constant demand and a profitable one, established and conducted a large Cooperage Manufactory. This same business was still carried on by Jacob Galt Ege, a grandson.

The first record by deed of any transfer of property by Jacob Ege, Sr., was a half acre, viz., one-half of City Lots Nos. 32 and 46 of original city plan, between Main and Franklin streets, and on the east side of Twentieth Street, to George Scheerer, who was probably a brother of his wife. Jacob is named in this deed as cooper and Scheerer as joiner. Date of said deed, June 5, 1748, *Henrico Court Records*, 1748-50; pages 109-10.

About that time, or probably a little earlier, Lot No. 48 of original city plan, being a portion of Jacob Ege's early holdings, was either sold or conveyed for some consideration of friendship to Isaiah Isaacs, who in turn conveyed it for the "nominal consideration of five shillings current money of Vir-

## EGE GENEALOGY.

guinia, in a deed of trust to Simon Gratz, Aaron Levi, Moses Jacobs, and Levi Myers, trustees, to be held by them for the purposes of burial of such Jews as then resided in Richmond; their families, and such as might be brought there from other points. The ground was never to be sold, rented or used for any other purpose."

The first witness (of whom there were five) to this document was Jacob Ege, Sr.,

In the fall of 1909 this old Burial Plot was thoroughly restored and re-dedicated in an occasion of great ceremony and interest.

### NOTE.

In a later division of the Jacob Ege property Lot No. 34 of city plan, adjoining the cemetery lot on the south side, and fronting on Main Street, became the inheritance of Anna Ege, his youngest and only unmarried daughter.

"The last will and testament of Jacob Ege, Sr., bearing date the 2nd day of November, 1762, duly executed, proved, and recorded in the Court of Henrico County, Virginia, did devise that his wife, Dorothea, should possess and enjoy the two lots and houses in Richmond whereon they then lived, and other property, with the rents and profits thereof, and that after her decease the said lots and houses should be sold and divided equally among his surviving children."—Quoted.

The next record of the disposition of property is of date the 1st day of March, 1784, and was between Maria Dorothea Ege, relict and devisee of Jacob Ege, late of the town of Richmond, deceased; Samuel Ege, Jacob Ege, Jr., Gabriel Galt, and Elizabeth, his wife; David Lambert, and Sarah his wife; and Anna (Nancy) Ege, devisees of the said Jacob Ege, Sr., deceased, of the one part, and George Anderson, Esq., of Henrico County, Virginia, of the other part, for all that messuage or tenement situate in the City of Richmond known and distinguished by Lot No. 50, in the plan and draught of said city; consideration, Three hundred and Twenty-five pounds."—*Quoted from Record Book, Vol. I., 1780-85, page 187. Henrico County Court.*

From this it would appear that Jacob Ege, Sr., did not die for a number of years after the making of his will in 1762, and most probably not until early in 1784. From other evidence it appears that there had been other dispositions of property, of which records have been lost, as for example:

The fact of Lot No. 34 named as a boundary, in another transaction, at or near this same time, is mentioned as the property of Anna Ege, the youngest child of Jacob Ege, Sr.

## VIRGINIA BRANCH.

The next Indenture of Record, of date July 31st, 1784, was a tripartite agreement; Samuel Ege, oldest son, and heir-at-law, of Jacob Ege, Sr., deceased, and Elizabeth, wife of the said Samuel of the first part; Gabriel Galt and Elizabeth his wife, David Lambert and Sarah his wife, and Anna (Nancy), spinster, which Elizabeth, Sarah, and Anna (Nancy) were daughters and devisees of said Jacob Ege, Sr., of the second part; and Jacob Ege, Jr., then of the City of Richmond, and son of Jacob Ege, Sr., deceased, of the third part; Witnesseth, that Whereas said Jacob Ege, Sr. did devise all his property to his wife Maria Dorothea until her decease; and Whereas the said Dorothea, now the widow of said Jacob Ege, Sr., is still living, and the estate devised to her still exists, and Whereas the aforesaid heirs at law are willing and desirous to transfer to the said Jacob Ege, Jr., all right and interest, together with all the estate which they or either of them now has, or at any time hereafter may have to the said devised estate, for and in consideration, as well as of the love and affection which they have and bear to their aforesaid brother Jacob Ege, Jr., and as of the sum of One Shilling current money of Virginia, to each of them by the said Jacob Ege, Jr., in hand paid at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents, they hereby sell, grant and release the two Lots 33 and 47 of the city plan of the City of Richmond, with all houses, buildings, and appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said Jacob Ege, Jr., his heirs and assigns."—*Abbreviated from original deed.*

This Deed was duly signed by all the heirs, except the Mother, who was still living. Consequently, Deed did not at once pass. It was witnessed by Samuel Scheerer, Richard Bowler, and Charles Lambert.

Written on the margin of the Original Indenture is the statement that this Indenture and Deed was delivered April 26th, 1787. The widow did not die until 1803. Hence, this must have been by her consent and order of the Court because of disability from advanced age.—*Vol. I., 1780-85, page 267, Henrico County Court House Records.*

In the next year, August 10th, 1785, Jacob Ege, Jr., and wife Elizabeth, deeded to David Lambert, his brother-in-law, subject to the same conditions of reserved deed, part of said Lots Nos. 33 and 47 of city plan, 33 feet front on Middle Street, now Franklin, adjoining Lot No. 48, Hebrew Cemetery, and extending through to Main Street, and adjoining Lot No. 44, of Anna Ege, ending with 33 feet on Main Street, for the sum of four hundred and seventy-five pounds.—*Vol. II., page 97, Henrico County Records.*

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### SKETCH.

A brief sketch of Jacob Ege, Jr., the youngest child and second son of Jacob, Sr., which in the regular order of descent should follow last, yet because of the fact that he was the first of the family to die, and leaving no heirs, it has seemed appropriate to add his brief history here.

Jacob Ege, Jr., m. a'b't 1785 Elizabeth Stubelfeld, the only daughter of John and Eva Stubelfeld, of James City County, Virginia. She was born October 25th, 1769.

The Stubelfeld family, of East Virginia, and in Stafford and Spottsylvania Counties, have been prominent both in social and official life.

Jacob Ege, Jr., was a man of energy and enterprise, highly esteemed by all who knew him, and greatly beloved by his family, as previously shown in the disposition of property. He was especially prominent and popular in Masonic circles, and with his brothers-in-law, Gabriel Galt and David Lambert, were deeply interested in the establishment of Masonry in Richmond, and in the projection and building the Masonic Hall on Franklin Street, which is still in good preservation and use by Richmond Randolph Lodge, No. 19, after more than a century.

David Lambert headed the list of Petitioners to the Grand Lodge of the State for a Charter, to form a New Lodge in Richmond. William Waddill was the first Master, and commenced his administration with three members besides himself—David Lambert as first secretary, John Dixon, Sr., and John V. Krautzman as Tiler. Jacob Ege, Jr., as the next Master, from 1789 to 1793. Again elected in 1795, during which he died while still in office.

The entire square in which the Masonic Lot is a part was the original property of Jacob Ege, Sr., and at the time of selecting a site for the building of the Masonic Hall it was under the life control and ownership of his widow. About this time the widow, being advanced in years, it appears, consented that her children should make a friendly allotment among themselves of the property, but under the condition of reserved Title Deeds while she lived, or until because of inability the Courts should permit such allotments to be confirmed and deeds approved.

The first agreement of this kind was made by mutual consent of all the heirs, as previously shown, to Jacob Ege, Jr., in 1784. About the same time similar agreements seem to have been made to other heirs, and Gabriel Galt and wife were allotted that portion, of which a building site, by donation or otherwise, was granted to the Trustees of the Lodge, on Aug. 10, 1785, under a penalty of 500 pounds, to grant a Deed in fee as soon as he

## VIRGINIA BRANCH.

was able. He died before such legal right was his. Ten years later the Courts finally took means to adjust the difficulty and confirm the title to the Masonic body.

Jacob's wife inherited his estate, and was executrix for its final settlement. Her inventory of accounts was audited, approved, and signed by C. Wills, John Enders and Jacob Galt Ege.

About 1800, Elizabeth Ege, his widow, married Captain Joseph A. Myers, U. S. Navy. She died very suddenly from a stroke of apoplexy, Jan. 11, A.D. 1829.

Her tombstone, a large marble slab on pedestals in Old St. John's Churchyard, records quite a history of her life. It says: "Deprived by death at a very early age of parental care, an orphan, she was committed to the care of her maternal uncle, and when about fourteen years of age removed with him to Richmond, where she continued to reside till death sealed her earthly existence."

### LINE OF DESCENT.

Samuel Ege, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.

- (3-3-1). Samuel Ege, b. 1. 22, 1742. d. 2, 11, 1801, m. abt. 1777.  
9. Elizabeth Walker, b. 2, 14, 1746; d. 1, 8, 1829.

### ISSUE IV GEN.

- 10-1. Elizabeth Walker Ege, b. 2, 12, 1779; d. 5, 15, 1864. 2. Jacob Galt, b. 1780; d. 1833. 3. Samuel H., b. 1782; d. after 1812-14, in which he was a Soldier Ensign, Richmond Rifle Volunteers. \*
- to 4. Sarah Lambert, b. 8, 10, 1785; d. 2, 27, 1853. 5. John, b. 1886. \* 6. Mary Galt, b. 1788. 7. Ann Eliza, b. 8, 20, 1889; d. 10, 7, 1865. Samuel Ege is said to have been the first child
- 16-7. baptized in "Old St. John's Church."

### SKETCH.

Samuel Ege inherited the "Old Stone House" and lots immediately pertaining thereto. He was Commissary of the American Army during the War of the Revolution. His wife, Elizabeth Walker, was an orphan from the hour of her birth. Her father, returning from the Court of Lunenburg County, was drowned in a stream, swollen by a recent storm, and in sight of his home. His wife, anxiously looking for him from a window, saw this disaster, and from the shock of this sad sight was thrown into convulsions, during which she gave

## EGE GENEALOGY.

birth to her first child, Elizabeth. She was taken and reared in the family of an uncle by marriage, Col. Thomas Prosser, in Brookfield, near Richmond. Her maternal line was Stokes, *nee* Stockton. (See "Stockton Arms.")

The following interesting Obituary, written by Bishop Richard Channing Moore, D.D., is worthy of a place in this family history:

"Died at her late residence on East Main Street on Thursday night, January 8th, 1829. Mrs. Elizabeth Walker Ege, in the 83rd year of her age. She was a native of Lunenburg Co., Virginia, and for the last seventy years a resident of Richmond. She left behind a large family of children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Devoted to her family, she spent little time elsewhere, and thus has it pleased God to take from its bosom unto Himself one of the oldest, if not the oldest, residents of this city. To say in common language that she was an affectionate wife, fond mother, indulgent and charitable mistress and exemplary woman, may be taken perhaps as mere words, as a matter of course, but not in any one of these relations has the busy tongue of slander ever whispered an objection to her conduct.

"Endowed by nature with an energetic and acute mind, she early learned that much of her usefulness depended upon her utility to minister comfort and relief to the diseased, and hundreds now living will attest how much they were indebted to her charitable prescriptions when in the infancy of our city medical advice was scarce and not readily to be obtained. Without any parade or show of piety, she was a devout believer in the merits of her Lord and Master Jesus Christ, and when in the day of her death, the Bishop, her Pastor, visited her and administered the Holy Communion, she firmly told him she fully relied on the love and mercy of her Redeemer, to whom she was then looking for comfort and consolation both in time and eternity. 'I heard a voice from Heaven, saying, Write, from henceforth blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, even so saith the Spirit, for they rest from their labors.'"

---

A touching tribute, written by a friend, name unknown, to the memory of Samuel H. Ege, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Walker Ege, who died shortly after the War of 1812-14, here follows:

"Died, after a short but severe illness, and in the prime of life, Ensign Samuel H. Ege, formerly of the Richmond Rifle Volunteers. During our late struggle he was several times

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

compelled to take the tented field, and by brave comrades was considered as a benevolent and enterprising officer. He was a good citizen, a friend of the widow and orphan and always ready and willing, as far as in him lay, to render assistance to the miserable and unfortunate. If true repentance, if kind, gentle and unassuming manners can command a tear of sympathy, it must be shed o'er the grave which now contains his remains. In him a doting mother, whose best support he was, has to deplore the loss of a truly dutiful son; his sisters and brothers, the death of a kind and attentive relation, and his servants a humane and generous master."

This is no heightened panegyric, but a few lines simply inscribed to his memory by one who knew him well and now deeply and affectionately deplores his loss. "But his spirit has fled up to the stars, from whence it came, and his warm heart with all its generous and open vessels is compressed with a clod of the valley."

"Then let me pause, and think: alas! how soon  
The hand of that same God may sweep me down,  
Although with health I'm blest: 'but Man is dust;'  
Some pitying bard may say.—'his spirit's gone."

—Copied, by aid of a glass, from an almost obliterated paper clipping.—T. P. E.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (10-1). Elizabeth Walker Ege, 2nd, 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, 1 Bernhard.  
(10-1). Elizabeth Walker Ege, 2nd, m. 2, 24, 1799, George Welsh,  
17. b. 9, 16, 1778, of Philadelphia.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 18-1. Mary Anna Welsh, b. 3, 5, 1800; d. 10, 9, 1869. 2. George  
19-2. Ege, b. 2, 12, 1802.

OF THESE—

- (18-1). Mary Anna Welsh, m. 9, 5, 1820, Capt. William Hamlet Pear-  
20. son. b. 1797; d. 6, 2, 1833.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 21-1. William Hamlet Pearson, Jr., b. 10, 20, 1821. 2. George  
to Frederick, b. 10, 19, 1823. \* 3. Mary Jane, b. 4, 3, 1826; d.  
25-5. 10, 13, 1826. 4. Robert Burns, b. 3, 22, 1828. 5. Charles  
Edwin, b. 3, 8, 1832.

OF THESE—

- (21-1). William Hamlet Pearson, Jr., m. Margaret Winslow.  
26.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 27-1. Mary Anna Pearson, d. age fifteen years. 2. George. 3.  
to William. Wm. H. Pearson, Jr. † m. 2nd Albino Vicoock.  
29-3.  
30.  
(24-4). Robert Burns Pearson, † m. Georgiana Pearson, a first cousin.  
32.  
(19-2). George Ege Welsh, m. 11, 13, 1833, Elizabeth Fisher,  
33. b. 11, 16, 1807; d. 7, 29, 1869.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 34-1. Mary Elizabeth Welsh, b. 11, 26, 1834; d. 7, 23, 1856. 2.  
to James Fisher, b. 11, 29, 1836; d. 10, 18, 1863. 3. Sallie Wey-  
mouth, b. 3, 22, 1839. 4. Georgiana Dove, b. 10, 12, 1844; d.  
3, 18, 1896. 5. George Pearson, b. 10, 2, 1850.

### OF THESE—

- (34-1). Mary Elizabeth Welsh, † m. 6, 21, 1855, Warren Jetter.  
39.  
(35-2). James Fisher Welsh, † m. Julia Whitney.  
39-1.  

---

(36-3). Sallie Weymouth Welsh, m. 11, 24, 1858, George Carter  
40. Brown, of Danville, Virginia, b. 4, 21, 1836; d. 10, 25, 1872.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 41-1. Mary Carter Brown, \* b. 4, 28, 1861; d. 11, 20, 1885. 2.  
to Lizzie Fisher, b. 1, 27, 1863. 3. Emma Lancaster, b. 6, 12, 1865.  
45-5. 4. William Welsh, \* b. 5, 3, 1868. 5. Margaret Nimmo, b.  
10, 24, 1869. \*

### OF THESE—

- (42-2). Lizzie Fisher Brown, m. 2, 27, 1889, Robert K. Moss.  
46.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 47-1. William Kennon Moss, m. 2, 3, 1890. 2. Laura Fisher, b.  
42-2. 6, 26, 1892.  

---

(43-3). Emma Lancaster Brown, † m. 10, 18, 1887, Thomas Pollard  
49. Kinney.

- (37-4). Georgiana Dove Welsh, m. 12, 19, 1865, Albert Crews.  
50.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 51-1. Edgar R. Crews, Electrical Engineer, Savannah, Ga.



## VIRGINIA BRANCH.

- (38-5). George Pearson Welsh, m. 2. 17. 1886. Alice Taliaferro, b. 6, 52. 9, 1854. of Richmond, Va.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (11-2). Jacob Galt Ege, 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, 1 Bernhard.  
 (11-2). Jacob Galt Ege, m. 1804, Jane Brown Morgan, b. 1784. 53.

### ISSUE V GEN.

- 54-1. Diana Morgan Ege, b. 1806; d. 10, 16, 1850. \* 2. Elizabeth, b. 1808. \* 3. Samuel, 3rd, b. 1812. 4. George Washington, b. 1814. 5. James Lawrence, b. 1816; d. 2, 27, 1903. 6. John Brown, b. 8, 5, 1819; d. 8, 27, 1886. 7. Louisiana Brown, b. 1822; d. 2, 14, 1853. \* 8. Henry LaFayette, b. 1824; d. 1, 21, 1891. Died at the Confederate Soldiers' Home, Richmond. He was a member of Purcell's Battery, C. S. A., Civil War.
- 61-8.

### NOTE.

When General LaFayette visited Richmond in 1824 he visited the "Old Stone House," then nearly a century old. He was entertained there with lemonade and cake. The Baby LaFayette (with his mother) was present, and was fondled by the General—whence the Baby's name.

### SKETCH.

Jacob Galt Ege, during the years of his active life, was a very energetic man in various business ventures, as builder, speculator in City Lots and in the carrying on of a Cooperage Factory—a business handed down from his grandfather, Jacob. A Court Record, March 1st, 1804, names "Tom Adams, a Colored Boy, as apprenticed to Jacob G. Ege to learn the Cooper trade."

Diana Morgan, the mother of Jane B. Morgan, the wife of Jacob Galt Ege, deeded to said Jane B. Ege, January 18th, 1819, one-half acre of land, on G and 2nd Street, namely, Lot 78, on original Richmond plan, together with the mansion house, buildings and appurtenances thereunto belonging, for the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) in hand paid by them—the same to be their property and home, unincumbered by leans, trust or sale, as long as either said Jane B. Ege or Jacob Galt Ege, her husband lived—after which it was to be sold and the proceeds divided equally among all living children.—*Witnesses, F. Wicker and Samuel G. Adams.—Chancery Court Records, Book 15, Page 443.*

John Enders, was the administrator of Jacob G. Ege's

## EGE GENEALOGY.

estate, and the Commission to approve his accounts was appointed November, 1833.

This would indicate that he outlived his wife.

William Palmer, who married a daughter of John Enders, and granddaughter of Jacob Ege, Sr., purchased this property at the sale, and owned it for several years. It is now the property of the Roman Catholic Church and the Mansion House is the Home of a Sisterhood of the Church. The entire property is now surrounded by a high brick wall.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (57-4). George Washington Ege, 2. Jacob G., 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.  
 (57-4). George Washington Ege, m. 1836 Jane Sarah Apperson, b. 1833; d. 6, —, 1890.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 63-1. James Samuel Ege, b. 9, 30, 1837. 2. William Washington, to 7, 2, 1840; d. 7, 18, 1909. 3. Richard Elias, b. 4, 4, 1843; 71-9. d. 3, 22, 1896. 4. Thomas E., b. 9, 27, 1846. 5. Mary Louisa, b. 5, 3, 1848; d. 1875. 6. Jacob B., b. 9, 21, 1857. \* 7. George Henry, b. 2, 1, 1853. 8. Allan Christian, b. 10, 19, 1859. 9. Sarah Morgan, b. 3, 23, 1863.

### OF THESE—

- (64-2). William Washington Ege, m. 1883 Charlotte Augusta 72. Adams.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- (73-1). Maude Ege, † b. 1, 16, 1885, m. 12, 17, 1900, Jacob Caul. 74.  
 (65-3). Richard Elias Ege, m. 3, —, 1883, Emma Florence New. 75.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- (75-1). Claire Mae Ege, \* b. 12, 26, 1883.  
 (67-5). Mary Louisa Ege, † m. George Major Wilcox. 76.  
 (70-8). Allan Christian Ege, m. 5, 27, 1900, Countess C. Drake. 77.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 78-1. Mary Louisa Ege, 2nd, b. 9, 6, 1901; d. 8, 13, 1905, accidentally by fire.  
 =====  
 (71-9). Sarah Morgan Ege, m. 12, 27, 1893, William Edward Lampkin. 79.

## VIRGINIA BRANCH.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 80-1. Milton Douglas Lampkin, b. 3, 5, 1895. 2. Spencer Whit-  
to field, b. 8, 17, 1898. 3. Lottie Lelia, b. 10, 28, 1900. 4.  
84-4. Allan Rowland, b. 11, 12, 1904.
- 

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (58-5). James Lawrence Ege, 2. Jacob G., 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I  
Bernhard.  
(58-5). James Lawrence Ege, m. 11, 5, 1839, Caroline Ridgway  
85. Maule, b. 1823; d. 6, 6, 1894.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 86-1. William Thomas Ege, b. 7, 4, 1841; d. 1, 25, 1908. 2.  
to Laura Jane, b. 26, 1846. 3. Ella Brown, b. 5, 30, 1849; d. 6,  
90-5. 28, 1878. 4. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 3, 16, 1858. 5. Diana  
Maule, b. 3, 7, 1867.

### NOTE.

William Thomas Ege was a very superior musician, and, as Professor, taught music, both privately and in various schools and institutions throughout the State, vocal and instrumental. He was unmarried.

### OF THESE—

- (87-2). Laura Jane Ege, m. 10, 9, 1862, Robert Calvin Broocks, b.  
91. 1839; d. 12, 25, 1907.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 92-1. Blanche Ege Broocks, b. 7, 20, 1866. 2. Elizabeth Brock,  
93-2. b. 7, 29, 1870.

### OF THESE—

- (92-1). Blanche Ege Broocks, m. 10, 3, 1883, Harvey Wilbur Dutcher,  
94. of New York.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 95-1. Harvey Lawrence Dutcher, b. 10, 10, 1885. 2. Ethel Ridg-  
to way, b. 8, 3, 1888. 3. Ralph Ege, b. 1, 11, 1892. 4. Frank  
101-7. Percival, b. 7, 1, 1893. 5. Blanche Evelyn, b. 2, 6, 1897. 6.  
Silas Earle, b. 9, 29, 1899. 7. Laura Alice, b. 12, 11, 1901; d.  
5, 21, 1903.
- 

- (93-2). Elizabeth Brock Broocks, m. 10, 23, 1886, William Patrick  
102. Buckley.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 103-1. William Randolph Buckley, b. 10, 20, 1887. 2. Percival Car-  
to llysle, b. 3, 4, 1890. 3. James Thomas, b. 11, 10, 1891. 4.  
108-6. Blanche Marie, b. 4, 28, 1893. 5. Lawrence Ridgway, b. 5, 10,  
1897. 6. Edward Ege, b. 1898; d. 6, 23, 1907.
- 

- (88-3). Ella Brown Ege, m. 6, 8, 1869, Eugenius Alexander Jacks.  
109.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 110-1. Lawrence McKay Jacks, b. 3, 11, 1870. 2. Eugenius Alex-  
to ander, Jr., b. 10, 23, 1875. 3. Kenneth Stott, b. 6, 2, 1878.  
112-3.
- 

- (89-4). Caroline Elizabeth Ege, m. 4, 5, 1881, Cornelius Peterson,  
who served in the C. S. Army, Civil War, wounded and lost on  
arm. After war, was an expert Telegrapher, until incapacitated  
by failure of other arm; b. Richmond, Va. †
- 

- (90-5). Diana Maule Ege, m. 8, 11, 1886, Stapleton Coates, b. 1856;  
114. d. 10, 15, 1899, Richmond, Va.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 115-1. Carrie Williams Coates, b. 5, 16, 1887. 2. Elaine Ridgway,  
to b. 11, 6, 1888. 3. Basil, b. 4, 13, 1890. 4. Clarence Ridgway,  
120-5. b. 3, 13, 1892. 5. Isla Elizabeth, b. 4, 4, 1896. 5. Ralph Rex-  
ford, b. 4, 16, 1899.

### OF THESE—

- (116-2). 2. Elaine Ridgway Coates, m. 5, 21, 1910, Robert Edward  
121. Farmer, b. 4, 1, 1884.
- 

### SKETCH.

The recent death (1903) of James Lawrence Ege will recall to the minds of the oldest citizens of Richmond that he was the last living male descendant of the name in our city, and a great-grandson of Jacob Ege, the early settler and builder of the historic "Old Stone House" in 1738-39. His parents were Jacob Galt Ege and Jane Brown Morgan Ege. He was one of a family of eight children, but the last one born in the "Old Stone House," August 25th, 1816. The friends and associates of the Ege family were of the very first families of Virginia, and their old home was always the scene of hospitality, mirth and gayety in those early days. The celebrities of the day and time often visited the old home, tho' so humble and unpreten-

## VIRGINIA BRANCH.

tious in appearance. James Monroe was an intimate friend of the family. General LaFayette, in 1824, was entertained beneath its roof. The youngest of the eight children mentioned, an infant in that year, was named LaFayette. Mr. James Lawrence Ege was for many years an expert Jeweler, and member of the firm of Mitchell & Tyler, until its dissolution. He lived to a ripe old age, being in his eighty-eighth year, and was buried in the family lot, in the Cemetery of Old St. John's Church, where, also, the vault of the Weymouth family, of Ege connection, is situated.

Mr. Ege was a type of the true old Virginia gentleman, a kind and generous friend and a devoted father. His wife preceded him in death, June 6th, 1894.

Among the descendants of the well-known Jacob Ege, Sr., are many of the first families of Richmond and vicinity to-day, and esteemed throughout the land.—*From an Obituary, written soon after Mr. Ege's death, February 27th, 1903.*

---

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (59-6). John Brown Ege, 2. Jacob G., 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.  
(59-6). John Brown Ege, m. 4, 18, 1845. Mary Frances Miffleton, 122. of Petersburg, Virginia, b. 5, 3, 1822; d. 8, 4, 1893.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- (123-1). Edmonia Maria Ege, b. 3, 17, 1846, Petersburg, Va., who m. 7, 25, 1865.  
124. Benjames Rogers, b. 1839. Confederate soldier.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 125-1. John Ege Rogers, b. 7, 5, 1866. 2. Bennie Lee, b. 4, 21, to 1869. 3. Harry Miffleton, b. 3, 17, 1872. 4. Eddie Walker, b. 129. 7, 3, 1874; d. 11, 15, 1878. 5. Marie Ege, b. 3, 15, 1880.

### OF THESE—

- (126-2). Bennie Lee Rogers, m. 3, 24, 1903. Ella Lanier. b. 11, 8, 1873.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 131-1. Lee Woodward Rogers, b. 8, 17, 1904.

- 
- (127-3). Harry Miffleton Rogers, m. 9, 6, 1899, Nannie Gordon Childress, b. 9, 20, 1875, of

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 133-1. Helen Harwood Rogers, b. 9, 17, 1900. 2. Dorris Ege, b. 1, 135. 27, 1902. 3. Harry Miffliton, 2nd, Jr., b. 8, 23, 1903.
- 

- (129-5). Marie Ege Rogers, m. 6, 17, 1901, Emmet Gardiner Atkins, 136. b. 2, 12, 1868, of Petersburg, Va.
- 

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 137-1. Edmonia Ege Atkins, b. 6, 11, 1902.
- 

### SKETCH.

John Brown Ege for a number of years was a resident of Petersburg, Virginia. During that time he was prominent in the community, holding an important position in the affairs of the city. He conducted a large Printing and Publishing business, and, as Editor and Publisher of the *Rural Messenger*, he wielded no small influence thereby for the general good, both civic and moral, in the community. The Editor of the *Exponent*, and a warm friend, spoke of him "as a good and noble man, with a warm and generous heart, and a friend to all with whom he came in daily contact, witnessing to his daily intercourse with friends, his urbanity to strangers, his jovial flow of soul in social converse and his goodness of heart to the poor and needy." His employees bore him the very tender tribute of their esteem for him as a man of generous impulses, high sense of honor and unselfish disposition. His fellow-citizens in sincerity felt that they could ill spare so good and true a man from their midst.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (60-7). Louisiana Brown Ege, 2. Jacob G., 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.  
(60-7). Louisiana Brown Ege, m. 1843 Humphrey Hunt Miles, who 138. was Lieut. Co. G., 1st Va. Regt., C. S. A., was killed at the first battle of Manassas, July 18th, 1861, and was the first soldier buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 139-1. Thomas Ege Miles, b. 1844, was a soldier C. S. A. Went West after the War and never returned, also being entirely lost sight of.  
(140-2). Jane Elizabeth, b. 9, 13, 1848; m. 1867 Edward Clayton At- 141. kins, b. 1, 16, 1838.

## VIRGINIA BRANCH.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 142-1. Humphrey Spencer Atkins, b. 9, 26, 1868. 2. Robert Arnold,  
to b. 12, 11, 1874; d. 1, 26, 1876. 3. Lizzie Annie, b. 10, 21, 1878.  
146-5. 4. Edward Clayton, Jr., b. 2, 3, 1880. 5. Virginia, b. 2, 3, 1883.

### OF THESE—

- (142-1). Humphrey S. Atkins, m. 12, 23, 1890. Annie Mary Ahardt.  
147.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 148-1. Benjamin Linwood Atkins, b. 12, 10, 1897.  
(146-5). Virginia Atkins, m. 12, 16, 1902, Clarence Walter Atkin-  
149. son.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 150-1. Clarence Walter Atkinson, Jr., b. 6, 27, 1903. 2. James Ed-  
to ward, b. 10, 13, 1906. 3. Ruth Virginia, b. 1, 17, 1909.  
153-3.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (13-4). Sarah Lambert Ege, 1. Samuel. 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.  
(13-4). Sarah Lambert Ege, m. 1814 John Enders, Sr., of York  
154. County, Pa., b. 7, 16, 1776; d. 10, 20, 1852.

### ISSUE V GEN.

- 155-1. Elizabeth Walker Enders, b. 11, 24, 1815; d. 11, 20, 1890.  
2. Susan Galt, b. 8, 14, 1817; d. 10, 20, 1909. 3. Sarah Jane,  
to b. 11, 10, 1819; d. 6, 6, 1892. 4. John Enders, Jr., b. 9, 21,  
1821. 5. Mary Emma. 6. Virginia, b. 5, 28, 1826; d. 7, 17,  
160-6. 1876.

### HISTORIC SKETCH.

Between the years 1742-1768 there landed in Philadelphia, from Germany via Rotterdam, quite a number of emigrants, of the apparently large family of Enders. Among these the name, Hans, Johannes (John), was most numerous. Among the younger ones (those under twenty-one years of age not being recorded) was a Nicholas and a Christian Philip Enders. The Nicholas family settled in York County and the latter in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Nicholas must have been quite young, born about 1740, when he came with older ones of his family to this country, as he married about 1769, Susannah Fahnstock, of an older family of the name, also of the Ephrata Settlement, in Lancaster County, of which family, also, a Borius Fahnstock married Elizabeth Enders, supposed to be a

sister of Nicholas, or a cousin of the Christian Philip Enders family, of Lancaster County.

Nicholas and wife settled on a farm in Paradise Township, near the town of York, where they reared a family of nine children.

The Fahnestock family is a very old one in Germany, and also among the early German settlers in this country. Among them have been since making this country their home, professional men, successful merchants and bankers.

A prominent family of the name resided in Gettysburg previous to and after the Civil War for a time, and were the most prominent merchants there. There is also in New York quite an old well-established banking firm (Fahnestock & Co.), during the Civil War a branch of Jay Cooke, Drexel & Co.'s famous financial power and influence.

John Enders, the special subject of this sketch, was the oldest son of Nicholas and Susannah Fahnestock Enders. He was born July 16, 1776. He came to Richmond, Va., when quite a young man and engaged in the tobacco business. He began manufacturing in a small way. He was very successful and soon enlarged the business, shipping leaf tobacco and stems to Germany and other countries. The War of 1812 was a very severe blow, and the suspension of exports came near ruining him. After the war he rapidly recovered his fortune. By his natural tact and activity, foresight and honesty, he soon became the trusted Banker for the lower part of the City and County of Henrico, receiving money at interest and re-lending it liberally to his tobacco competitors and to those in other lines of business who were struggling to establish themselves. At one time he was the mainstay of twenty or twenty-five business concerns, and at 9 o'clock office hours of each morning he practically held a "levee" for these dependants, when the occasion was an interesting sight.

Mr. Enders corresponded in German, and this was a great aid in conducting his foreign business. The busy scene in his warehouses and on the docks which he owned indicated the wonderful energy and success of his constantly growing business. He was truly the pioneer in this now world-wide tobacco expansion in its trade. While superintending the erection of one of his numerous warehouses on the Richmond dock, a ladder broke under his weight and he was killed in 1852, in the midst of his useful life. Although seventy-five years old at the time, he was still vigorous and never more actively at work. As an active member of the Episcopal Church, he was the treasurer and the mainstay of Old St. John's Church Parish. He was probably the wealthiest man of his day in his city, if not in the State, and



## VIRGINIA BRANCH.

from his liberal dealing with his fellow-citizens, was beloved by all. He married, in 1814, Sarah Lambert Ege, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Walker Ege, and granddaughter of Jacob Ege, of the "Old Stone House," who survived him but four months and seven days. A monument marks their resting place in the Cemetery of Old St. John's Church.

- (155-1). Elizabeth Walker Enders. 4. Sarah L. Ege, 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.
- (155-1). Elizabeth Walker Enders, m. 3. 20, 1833, William Palmer, 161. of Maryland, b. 10, 20, 1801; d. 3. 3, 1870.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 162-1. Sarah Enders Palmer, b. 1. 6, 1834; d. 2. 8, 1894. 2. William Henry Palmer, b. 10. 9, 1835. 3. Mary, b. 12. 27, 1836. 4. to John Enders, b. 9, 24, 1839; d. 9, 9, 1856. 5. Charles Turner, b. 2. 7, 1842. 6. Elizabeth, b. 1. 23, 1844. 7. Lelia, b. 7, 28, 172-11. 1846. 8. Irving, b. 12, 31, 1849; d. 2, 6, 1850. 9. Arthur Harvie, b. 1. 21, 1850; d. 1. 8, 1861. 10. Emma, b. 10, 27, 1853. 11. Julia Canby, b. 8, 6, 1856; d. 1. 8, 1861.

### SKETCH.

William Palmer spent his youth at "Granite Hill," his father's country house on the Frederick Turnpike, one and a-half miles from Ellicott's Mills, Maryland, now "Ellicott City." He was educated at "Rock Hill Academy" in the above-mentioned place. He first engaged in business in Baltimore with The Robert Sinclair Company. While still a youth, he came to Richmond and established an Agricultural and Implement Factory, and dealt in seeds and farmers' supplies.

Mr. Palmer married, 1833, Elizabeth Walker, oldest daughter of John Enders, Sr. He was an active and influential citizen, and prospered in all his business undertakings. He opened the books for subscription to the Richmond and Danville Railroad (now the Southern Railway), became a large stockholder and was for many years Vice-President and Acting President of the road. He was also a Director in the Mutual Assurance Society, and the Fire and Marine Insurance Co., both old and prosperous companies, the first being for one hundred and seventeen and the latter seventy-nine years in successful operation. He was also a Director in the Bank of the Commonwealth, but which did not survive the losses of the War, 1861-1865. Mr. Palmer died in 1870, leaving a large family.

NOTE.—The author in his boyhood was a pupil in the above-mentioned school.

EGE GENEALOGY.

- (162-1). Sarah Enders Palmer, m. 5, 6, 1862. David Meade Lea, b. 11, 173. 29, 1825; d. 5, 12, 1819. Member of 4th Va. Cavalry, Capt. J. G. Cabell, Lieut. Governor's Guard, C. S. A.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 174-1. David Meade Lea, Jr., 2. Rebecca, b. 11, 11, 1870; d. 5, 13, 1884. 3. Helen Randolph, b. 11, 5, 1874. 4. John Palmer, b. 177-4. 10, 11, 1876.
- 

- (163-22). Col. William Henry Palmer, m. 11, 26, 1856, Sarah Elizabeth 178. Amiss, b. 9, 7, 1835; d. 5, 11, 1907.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 179-1. Lelia Virginia Palmer, b. 10, 20, 1857; d. 10, 15, 1899. 2. to Sarah Amiss, b. 9, 24, 1860. 3. Florence, b. 8, 9, 1859; d. 10, 1861. 4. Elizabeth Enders, b. 11, 6, 1861. 5. Edwin Amiss, b. 11, 15, 1865. 6. William Henry, Jr., b. 7, 3, 1867. 7. Harvie Black, b. 1, 11, 1874; d. 2, 11, 1874. 8. Claudia Means, b. 4, 24, 1876.

OF THESE—

- (179-1). Lelia Virginia Palmer, m. 2, 13, 1882, Egbert G. Leigh. 187.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 188-1. William Henry Leigh, b. 10, 30, 1882.
- 

- (180-2). Sarah Amiss Palmer, m. 12, 21, 1886, Robert Preston Means, 189. b. 7, 17, 1857.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 190-1. Virginia Means, b. 12, 1887.
- 

- (182-4). Elizabeth Enders Palmer, m. 11, 20, 1884, Frank W. Christian, b. 1, 8, 1851; d. 1, 13, 1908.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 192-1. Frank Palmer Christian, b. 1, 20, 1886.
- 

- 183-5. Edwin Amiss Palmer, m. 2, —, 1897, Alice Henning, b. 12, 12, 1869.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 194-1. Elizabeth Amiss Palmer, b. 4, 26, 1900. 2. Edwin Amiss, 195-2. Jr., b. 2, —, 1909.
-

## VIRGINIA BRANCH.

- (184-6). Wm. Henry Palmer, Jr., m. 6, 1, 1905, Fannie Ross, b. 9,  
196. 18, 1867.  
(186-8). Claudia Palmer, † m. 2, 3, 1908, Ormand Young.  
197.

### SKETCH.

Col. William H. Palmer, a brief sketch of whose active and influential life is here recorded, was a grandson of John Enders, Sr., and Sarah Lambert Ege. He was born in Richmond, and all his life interests have been centered in his native city. He is a thoroughly representative citizen, and his influence has always been exerted for the best interests, both civil and moral, in and for the welfare of the community, during all the years of his active life, now rounded out to the ripened age of three-quarters of a century. He is still active in business, being largely identified in the Banking, Insurance and Railroad interests of his city. His large and respected family are mostly settled around him, in happy and genial accord.

In his young and vigorous years he obeyed the call of his native State, with numerous others of his family and kinship, to take up arms, and wear them through the various conflicts of the Civil War.

### WAR RECORD.

He was commissioned as 1st Lieutenant of the 1st Virginia Infantry, May, 1861. He was soon promoted as Adjutant of 1st Virginia Infantry and Assistant Adjutant General of 1st Brigade, Gen. Longstreet's Division. May, 1862, was commissioned Major of 1st Virginia Infantry Regiment. He commanded the regiment at the Battle of Williamsburg, after Colonel Williams was disabled by wounds—in which battle Major Palmer was wounded by a musket ball in his right arm. Again, as Assistant Adjutant General of General Longstreet's Division, Gen. J. L. Kemper commanding, he participated in the 2nd Battle of Manassas and in the 1st Maryland Campaign. He commanded the 1st Virginia Infantry Regiment in the Battle of Sharpsburg, or Antietam, Maryland. Major Palmer was then assigned by the War Department as Assistant Adjutant General in Gen. A. P. Hill's Light Division, Jackson's Corps. October, 1862. Was present with General "Stonewall" Jackson in front of battle lines on the night of May 2nd, 1863, at Chancellorsville, when General Jackson was mortally wounded, his horse killed under him, and right shoulder dislocated.

Major Palmer was promoted Lieut. Colonel in Assistant Adjutant General's Department in February, 1864, and assigned as Chief of Staff to Lieut. General A. P. Hill's 3rd

## EGE GENEALOGY.

Army Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, and remained with him until he was killed before Petersburg.

Colonel Palmer was then assigned by Gen. R. E. Lee's order to Lieutenant General Longstreet, and remained with him until the surrender at Appomattox Court House, 1865.

- 
- (164-3). Mary Palmer, m. 5, 4, 1859, James Lippincott Bispham, b. 198. 12, 19, 1833.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 199-1. Elizabeth Palmer Bispham, b. 6, 5, 1862, who. m. 11, 12, 1885, 200. Joseph Brentt Townsend, b. 11, 14, 1861, of Overbrook, Philadelphia.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 201-1. Joseph Brentt Townsend, Jr., b. 9, 17, 1886. 2. Mary Bispham, b. 10, 19, 1888. 3. Katharine Adalaide, b. 1, 20, 1891. 207-7. 4. Eleanor, b. 6, 21, 1892. 5. Palmer, b. 7, 31, 1897. 6. Wm. Henry Palmer, b. 8, 16, 1899. 7. Charles Cooper, b. 11, 1, 1902.

- 
- (166-5). Charles Turner Palmer, m. 10, 9, 1866, Laura Inglis, b. 12, 208. 22, 1849; d. 9, 17, 1886; descendant of Mary Draper Inglis.

### ISSUE VII.

- 209-1. William Palmer, 2nd, b. 7, 3, 1867. 2. Agnes, b. 8, 20, 1869; to d. 9, 9, 1902. 3. Charles Lewis, b. 3, 22, 1871. 4. John Inglis, 214-6. b. 2, 14, 1873. 5. Anthony Harvey, b. 6, 24, 1874. 6. Benjamin Wellford, b. 9, 3, 1877; d. 2, 8, 1881.

- (166-5). Charles T. Palmer, m. 2nd 7, 2, 1884, Alice Winston Cabell, 215. b. 6, 23, 1849. 7. Margaret Anthony, b. 5, 5, 1885. 8. Alice Winston, b. 11, 17, 1886. 9. Clifford Cabell Russell, b. 7, 26, 218. 1890; d. 9, 28, 1893.

### SKETCH.

Charles T. Palmer is a prosperous farmer in Nelson County, Virginia. He was a member of Co. 2, Cutshaw's Battery, Richmond Howitzers, and served in C. S. A. through the War, until Appomattox.

An historic sketch of Mary Draper Inglis, above mentioned, is worthy of record as an example of dauntless courage, heroic endurance, mid Indian captivity, escape, hardship and journeying back to safety, freedom and family as follows:

Mary Draper Inglis was the daughter of George and Eleanor Draper, who emigrated to America in 1731. When Mary was

## VIRGINIA BRANCH.

eight years of age her parents settled in the Valley of Virginia, where she grew to womanhood. Strong and vigorous, she could spring into the saddle on her horse from the ground unaided, and could leap a ditch or fence as readily as her brother. This early physical training made possible the terrible experience and journey a few years later, in which her life was constantly at stake, and her woman's strength was pitted against the most terrible odds.

At sixteen, with her mother and brother, she went with a pioneer band, led by Thomas Inglis and his three sons, William, Matthew and John, to Southwest, Virginia, where they formed the first settlement west of the Allegheny Mountains, then named "Draper's Meadows," where the town of Blacksburg now stands. Mary, having married one of the Inglis sons, was the first white bride west of the mountains. Thomas Inglis had been a wealthy merchant of London, trading in his own ships, but his property being confiscated for political reasons, he came to America to build a home in its wilderness.

Five years passed. Everyone in the new settlement was prosperous, and the Indians friendly, until suddenly on the 8th of August, 1755, the day before Braddock's defeat, a party of Shawanees from beyond the Ohio River, fell upon the settlement, burned their buildings and killed, wounded, or captured every soul present. Mrs. Mary Inglis, after seeing her mother tomahawked, was carried into captivity, beyond the Ohio, with her two small children, Thomas and George, and some other settlers. A month later they reached the Shawnee village, when the captives were divided and scattered. Her helpless children were torn from her, to her heart-breaking grief, Thomas being sent to Detroit and George farther into the West, and Mrs. Inglis to "Big Bone Lick," Boone County, Kentucky, to assist in making salt for the tribe. She was thus left alone among savages, hundreds of miles from other white settlements, with but one old German woman, who had been previously captured in Pennsylvania. To try to escape seemed to invite almost certain death, but she preferred this risk to the fate that awaited her, and the brave-hearted young wife determined to make the attempt. Her German companion agreed to go with her, which they risked at the first opportune moment, each with a blanket and a tomahawk. They aimed for the Ohio River, which they then made their line of direction, but often forced to leave it by many devious paths, obstructed by other rivers flowing into it, whose course they had to follow until they could cross it, and then reverse their course, thus doubling the distance of their perilous and toilsome journey. They subsisted on grapes, nuts

## EGE GENEALOGY.

and berries, and often on the tender inner bark of roots of plants pulled up. Through wilderness, storm and cold, privation, suffering and exposure, this fearful and constantly dangerous journey was pursued. Mrs. Inglis was soon compelled to escape her German woman, who had become an encumbrance, and a threatened source of a new danger and death, in which fortune favored her by finding an abandoned canoe, which enabled her to put the river between them. Then, alone, she toiled on, under constantly increasing privations—her clothing torn and worn to shreds, her moccasins worn out, and her shelter from storm or by night under some shelving rock or hollow log. At last she found herself at "Anvil Rock," which she supposed to be about fifteen miles from her home. It rose precipitately for two hundred and eighty feet, its base in the water. It was now the latter part of November. Snow had fallen, and it was bitterly cold. She stepped into the icy stream, hoping to pass around its base, but the water was too deep. She could get nothing to eat and no shelter. Wet and cold she threw herself down upon a rock, and lay there more dead than alive until morning, when hope revived. Her limbs were so swollen she could hardly stand, as well as faint for want of food. But the thought of at last being so near home buoyed her up, and she essayed the task of scaling the cliff. It was the most desperate hour of her struggle. At sunset of that terrible day of hope and effort she passed the cliff and came to a cultivated field, which she recognized as that of a friend and neighbor, Adam Harmon, who was harvesting his corn. She swooned at his feet. Relief was at hand. A few days tender nursing in his cabin enabled her to reach home, where husband and brother gave her a joyous welcome, who had escaped the massacre, by being absent in a distant field, five months before. It was thirteen years before her son Thomas was located and restored to his parents. He had become a veritable Indian, and was with difficulty prevailed upon to leave his tribe. George died soon after being taken from his mother. Mrs. Inglis, after her return, had other thrilling experiences, but lived to the age of eighty-five in a little cabin near Radford, which her husband erected in 1756, just after her return from captivity. The cabin still stands, the oldest house west of the Alleghenies. In a cemetery nearby, beside her husband, sleeps Mary Inglis, whose courage, heroism and endurance entitled her to a high place among the world's brave women.

On September 29th, 1909, in Fairview Cemetery, at Radford, Montgomery County, Va., there was unveiled by Mary Draper Inglis, a great-great-granddaughter, a monument to the noble woman whose name she bears.

## VIRGINIA BRANCH.

*The Monument* is twenty-three feet high, in commemoration of Mrs. Inglis, twenty-three years of age at the time of her remarkable experience. It was designed and built by Captain William Inglis, a descendant, and bears the following inscription:

"Mary Draper Inglis, born in Philadelphia in 1732, died at Inglis Ferry, Va., in 1815. The first white bride married west of the Allegheny Mountains. Captured by Indians in 1755, at Draper's Meadows, near Blacksburg, Va. Escaping from her captors, she made her way home in winter, alone, some eight hundred miles, through a trackless wilderness, subsisting on nuts and roots for forty days. No greater exhibition of heroism, courage and endurance is recorded in the Annals of frontier history. To commemorate her noble character and wonderful heroism, this Monument is erected by her descendants, of the stones from the chimney of the cabin in which she lived and died after return from captivity."—*Condensed Account from that of William E. Curtis, in The Star and Chicago Herald.*

### OF THESE—

- (210-2). Agnes Palmer, m. 1, 10, 1900, Henry Clinton Ford.  
219.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 220-1. Thomas Lewis Ford, b. 10, 10, 1900; d. 10, 11, 1900. 2. Mary  
221-2. Lewis, b. 1, 26, 1902.

- (211-3). Charles Lewis Palmer, m. 6, 4, 1906, Henrietta McClenahan.  
222.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 223-1. Charles Lewis Palmer, Jr., b. 4, 9, 1909.

- (212-4). John Inglis Palmer, m. Kate Grundy Claiborne, b. 12, 13,  
(263-7). 1878.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 225-1. John Claiborne Palmer, b. 9, 11, 1904.

- (167-6). Elizabeth Palmer, m. 11, 26, 1868, James Thomas Gray, b. 7,  
1, 1843. Was a member of 1st Co. Richmond Howitzers, Cabell's Battalion, McLaw's Division, Longstreet's Corps, C. S. A. Captured at Gettysburg, prisoner at Fort McHenry, Fort Delaware and Point Lookout until exchange.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 227-1. William Palmer Gray, b. 9, 26, 1870. 2. Anna Pleasants,  
to b. 7, 21, 1873. 3. Lelia Palmer, b. 12, 29, 1874. 4. Granville  
232-6. Smith, b. 11, 21, 1876. 5. Elizabeth Enders, b. 2, 7, 1880; d.  
11, 30, 1880. 6. Emma Caskie, b. 1, 12, 1884; d. 11, 13, 1886.

### OF THESE—

- (230-4). Granville Smith Gray, m. 11, 14, 1907, Madeline English, b.  
233. 8, 5, 1878.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 234-1. Granville Gray, Jr., b. 3, 4, 1909.

- (231-5). Lelia Palmer Gray, † m. 12, 1, 1909, Edward Tucker Harri-  
235. son.

- (168-7). Lelia Palmer, m. 11, 10, 1870, Frank Deane Hill, b. 4, 30,  
236. 1843; d. 9, 7, 1896. Was a member of 2nd Richmond How-  
itzers, was transferred to Powhattan Troop, 4th Va. Cavalry,  
and Courier at Stuart's Headquarters, C. S. A.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 237-1. Elizabeth Palmer Hill, b. 11, 27, 1872. 2. Lelia Palmer, b.  
to 8, 20, 1874. 3. Frank Deane, Jr., b. 4, 27, 1878. 4. William  
240-4. H. Palmer, b. 4, 19, 1883.

- (171-10). Emma Palmer, † m. 11, 29, 1877, James Caskie, b. 7, 2,  
241. 1852. †

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (156-2). Susan Galt Enders, †. Sarah L. 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I  
Bernhard.

- 156-2. Susan Galt Enders, m. 10, 23, 1838, David Booth Turner.  
242.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 243-1. Florine Turner, b. 10, 22, 1842; d. 3, 16, 1910; m. 1872  
244. Richard Starr Dana, d. 1, 19, 1904.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 245-1. Richard Turner Dana, b. 6, 13, 1876. 2. David Turner, b.  
246-2. 4, 18, 1879.

### OF THESE—

- 245-1. Richard T. Dana, m. 4, 22, 1902, Mary R. Meredith.  
245-2.



VIRGINIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 245-3. Mary Florine Dana, b. 8, 20, 1906.
- 
- 246-2. David T. Dana, m. 4, 23, 1908, Georgette Collier.  
246-3.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 246-1. David Turner Dana, Jr., b. 5, 25, 1911.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (157-3). Sarah Jane Enders, 4. Sarah L., 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.
- 
- (157-3). Sarah Jane Enders, m. 10, 29, 1840, George Smyth Palmer,  
247. b. 8, 6, 1814; d. 1, 10, 1884.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 248-1. Ella Cambay Palmer, b. 12, 10, 1842. 2. William Benjamin,  
to b. 10, 24, 1843. 3. Kate Aubrey, b. 9, 12, 1845; d. 2, 7, 1875.  
255. 4. Sallie Enders, b. 1, 4, 1846. 5. Helen Campbell, b. 11, 1,  
1848. 6. George Sydney, b. 7, 5, 1850; d. 7, 30, 1898. 7. John  
Enders, b. 1852. 8. La Fonda.

OF THESE—

- (248-1). Ella Cambay Palmer, m. 10, 28, 1868, Felix Grundy Claiborne,  
256. a soldier in C. S. A., d. 11, —, 1880, Guineas, Caroline County,  
Virginia.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 257-1. Sarah Claiborne, b. 1, 15, 1869. 2. Benjamin Palmer, b. 2,  
to 2, 1870. 3. Leonard Augustus (Twin), d. 3, 2, 1870. 4.  
263-7. Thomas Douglas, b. 11, 30, 1871. 5. Felix George, b. 4, 2,  
1874. 6. Henry Leonard, b. 6, 16, 1876. 7. Kate Grundy, b.  
12, 3, 1878.

OF THESE—

- (257-1). Sarah Claiborne, m. 1899 Wyndham Bolling Robertson. b.  
264. Mammoth, W. Va.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

265. 1. Wyndham Bolling Robertson, Jr., b. 8, 28, 1900. 2. John  
to Claiborne, b. 7, 6, 1903.  
266-2.  
(263-7). Kate Grundy Claiborne, m. 10, 28, 1903, John Inglis Palmer.  
212-4. (See, 1st Palmer Line.)  
(249-2). William Benjamin Palmer, † m. 6, 6, 1878, Ella Nalle.  
267.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

Wm. B. Palmer was a Lieutenant Company E, Mosby's Battalion, C. S. A. He became a successful business man as a Tobacco Broker after the Civil War.

- (250-3). Kate Auberry Palmer, † m. Frank Jenkins.  
268.  
(251-4). Sallie Enders Palmer, m. 1, 15, 1879, Adolphus Blair, d. 11,  
269. 1, 1893.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 270-1. Irvin Blair, d. infant. 2. George Sydney, d. infant.  
to  
271-2.  
273.  
(252-5). Helen Campbell Palmer, m. 11, 28, 1872, Edward D. Chris-  
tian; d. 1, 12, 1899.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 274-1. Edward Christian, Jr. 2. George Palmer. 3. Helen. 4.  
to Daughter.  
276.  
(255-8). La Fonda Palmer, † m. 9, —, 1892, Henry Clay Chamblin, b.  
277. 2, 1, 1844; d. 9, 7, 1899.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (158-4). John Enders, Jr., 4. Sarah L., 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I Bern-  
hard.  

---

---

  
(158-4). John Enders, Jr., m. 10, 10, 1844, Mary Jane Foster, b. 11, 8,  
278. 1823; d. 10, 26, 1890.

### SKETCH.

John Enders, Jr., was born in Richmond in 1821, and was educated in the schools of the city. When he became of age he was a Leaf Tobacco Dealer in the firm of Preston & Enders, and later a Banker—firm, Enders, Sutton & Co. The banking business was closed when the Civil War commenced. During the Civil War Mr. Enders was the President of the Ambulance Corps, an association of Richmond gentlemen for the care of the wounded. This Corps was on every battlefield of the Army of Northern Virginia, with supplies and comforts for the sick and wounded. They received transportation and notice of impending conflicts from the Confederate Secretary of War.

The Ambulance Corps varied in numbers from fifty to one hundred men, and was on continuous call for duty until the close of the War.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 279-1. Sarah Lambert Enders, 2nd, b. 7, 11, 1845. 2. Mary Ann,  
to b. 3, 31, 1848. 3. John Enders, 3rd, b. 4, 12, 1851. 4. Amanda  
282-4. Gregory, b. 7, 16, 1854.

## VIRGINIA BRANCH.

### OF THESE—

- (279-1). Sarah Lambert Enders, 2nd, m. 10, 10, 1866, Gen. James  
283. Conner, b. 9, 1, 1829; d. 6, 26, 1883.

### ISSUE VII GEN. . .

- (284-1). Henry W. Connor, b. 12, 5, 1867. 2. Mary Enders, b. 9, 30,  
to 1869. 3. Julia C., b. 8, 8, 1871. 4. Nannie Cabell, b. 1, 18,  
289-6. 1872. 5. Sallie Enders, b. 8, 14, 1873; d. 10, 25, 1880. 6.  
Caroline Courtney, b. 4, 23, 1882.

### OF THESE—

- (284-1). Henry W. Connor, m. 7, 6, 1896, Anna M. Vander-Horst.  
290.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 291-1. James Connor, 2. Adele Petigrue, Twins, b. 7, 12, 1899.  
292-2.  
(287-4). Nannie Cabell Connor, † m. 12, 19, 1907, Arthur Rutledge  
293. Young.

### SKETCH.

General James Connor entered Confederate Army early in 1861 as Captain of Co. A., Washington Light Infantry, Hampton's Legion, July 21, 1861. At Manassas, was promoted to Major. In June, 1862, was made Colonel of the 22nd North Carolina Regiment; June 21, 1864, was commissioned Brigadier General and assigned to the command of McGowan's and Lane's Brigades; subsequently as Acting Major General he commanded a Division, consisting of the Brigades of McGowan, Lane and Bushrod Johnson.

He participated in the following engagements: Fort Sumter in 1861; 1st Manassas, Yorktown, Stony Point, West Point, Seven Pines, Mechanicsville, Chancellorsville, Riddle's Shop, Darby's Farm, Fissell's Mill, Petersburg, Jerusalem Plank Road, Raines' Station, Winchester, Port Republic, and Cedar Run.

General Connor was severely wounded in the leg at the battle of Mechanicsville, June 16, 1862; and was again wounded in the same leg at Cedar Run, Oct. 12, 1864, when amputation became necessary. This ended his active service in command on the field.

- (280-2). Mary Ann Enders, † m. 3, 20, 1873, James Caskie Cabell.  
294.  
(281-3). John Enders, 3rd, m. Emily Rutherford Aylett.  
295.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

- (282-4). Amanda Gregory Enders, m. 10, 29, 1872, Simon Blount  
296. Mason, b. 11, 7, 1848, son of the Hon. John Y. Mason, some-  
time Secretary U. S. Navy, Attorney General, U. S. and Minis-  
ter Extraordinary to France. Died while in Paris October 3rd,  
1859. Born in Washington, D. C.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 297-1. John Young Mason, 2nd, b. 11, 6, 1873; d. 5, 22, 1878. 2.  
to Enders, b. 10, 22, 1876. 3. Simon Blount, Jr., b. 10, 23, 1881.  
300-4. 4. St. George Tucker, b. 8, 13, 1884; d. 3, 20, 1886.

---

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (159-5). Mary Emma Enders, 4. Sarah L., 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I  
Bernhard.  
(159-5). Mary Emma Enders, m. 1st Poitiaux Robinson, d. 9, 7, 1852.  
301.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 302-1. John Enders Robinson, b. 7, 10, 1850.

- 
- (159-5). Mary Enders. m. 2nd David Meade Lea. †  
173. See Palmer Line 173.

### OF THE ABOVE—

- (302-1). John Enders Robinson, m. 11, 7, 1871, Virginia Morgan.  
303.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 304-1. Morgan Poitiaux Robinson, b. 2, 11, 1876. 2. John Enders  
to Robinson, Jr., b. 7, 26, 1878, who m. 1, 30, 1906, Ruby Gilmore  
305-2. Wright, b. 10, 1, 1880.  
306.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 307-1. Alcinda Morgan Robinson, b. 1, 14, 1910.

### SKETCH.

Mrs. John Enders Robinson, as an historical writer, is very prominent in Richmond circles and society. She is very largely interested in "The Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities," devoting her time, energy and ability towards its successful operation. She was also greatly instrumental in

## VIRGINIA BRANCH.

securing the restoration of the name of Jefferson Davis on the Tablet of the famous "Cabin John Bridge" of the Washington Aqueduct. She is also the very efficient Corresponding Secretary of "The Association" above named.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (160-6). Virginia Enders, 4. Sarah L. Ege, 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.  
(160-6). Virginia Enders, m. 12, 3, 1846, Edris Berkley, of Baltimore, 307-7. Maryland.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 308-1. Laura Virginia Berkley, b. 8, 12, 1848. 2. Henry Johns, b. 308-2. 7, 17, 1860.

### OF THESE—

- (308-1). Laura Virginia Berkley, m. 10, 7, 1879, Dr. Howard Bowie, 309. b. 8, 10, 1846.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 310-1. Virginia Berkley Bowie, b. 7, 8, 1880. 2. Edris Berkley, b. to 5, 8, 1882. 3. Allen Strafford, b. 11, 13, 1884. 4. Eleanor 313-4. Howard, b. 8, 15, 1888.

- 
- (308-2). Dr. Henry Johns Berkley, m. 7. 13, 1886, Ella Linthicum, b. 314. 8, 24, 1865.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 315-1. Margaret Howard Stockett Berkley, b. 1, 9, 1898.

### BERKLEY ANCESTRAL LINE.

- 316-1. John Berkley, original settler, from Somersetsshire, England, came to Richmond County, Va., in 1670.  
2. John Berkley and Susanna Harrison.  
to 3. William Berkley and Elizabeth ———.  
4. William Berkley, Jr., and Barbara Walker.  
5. Benjamin Berkley and Lucy Newman.  
6. John Walker Berkley and Elizabeth Brewer.  
22-7. Ref., Above (307-7), Edris Berkley and (160-6) Virginia Enders.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (15-6). Mary Galt Ege, 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.  
15-6. Mary G. Ege, m. 1809 William Walker Weymouth, Sr., b. 323. 9, 19, 1760, in England; d. 9, 25, 1817.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### ISSUE V GEN.

- 324-1. John Lowry Weymouth, b. 2, 3, 1810; d. 6, 22, 1860. 2. Sarah Ege, b. 12, 2, 1812; d. 5, 20, 1817. 3. Evelyn Walker, b. 1813. 4. Samuel Ege, b. 12, 15, 1815; d. 7, 18, 1825. 5. Mary Deborah, b. 1814. 6. James Monroe, b. 1, —, 1816. 7. William Walker, Jr., b. 2, —, 1815. 8. Adaline Burke, b. 3, —, 1817; d. 1833.

### SKETCH.

William Walker Weymouth left his English home in early boyhood, running away to be a sailor boy. He was shipwrecked on the Virginia shore, near the mouth of the Chesapeake Bay. He reached the land; was befriended and given a home by John Lowry, who brought him up to manhood. The "call of the sea" was handed down to later generations, in which calling a grandson, bearing his name, gained celebrity, and while in command of a British vessel, sickened and died, and was buried in the sea.

### OF THESE—

- (324-1). John Lowry Weymouth, m. 6, 15, 1835, Henrietta Dacon  
332. Jenkins, b. 9, 13, 1815; d. 12, 22, 1867, daughter of Uriah and Deborah Dacon Jenkins.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 333-1. Mary Deborah Weymouth, b. 6, 9, 1838; d. 3, 5, 1910. 2.  
to William Walker, 3rd, b. 9, 26, 1841; d. 1, 14, 1897. 3. John  
339-7. Harvey, b. 12, 3, 1843. 4. Edgar Jenkins, b. 1, 12, 1846. 5.  
Adaline Burke, 2nd, b. 10, 28, 1848; d. 9, 25, 1855. 6. Rosa-  
belle Dove, b. 10, 1, 1851; d. 12, 21, 1851. 7. Henrietta May,  
b. 5, 1, 1858.

### OF THESE—

- (333-1). Mary Deborah Weymouth, m. 12, 4, 18, 1856, Peyton Ran-  
340. dolph Walden, b. 1831; d. 2, 22, 1909.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 341-1. Walter Randolph Walden, b. 2, 21, 1858. 2. Orion Sinclair,  
to b. 11, 14, 1859. 3. Floyd Magruger, b. 12, 22, 1861; d. early  
345-5. childhood. 4. Isabella Virginia, b. 6, 5, 1876. 5. Harvey Wey-  
mouth, b. 9, 3, 1878.

### OF THESE—

- (342-2). Orion Sinclair Walden, m. 1, 2, 1882, Mary E. Snead.  
346.

## VIRGINIA BRANCH.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 347-1. Orion Sinclair Walden, Jr., b. 9, 20, 1882. 2. William Wood-  
to all, b. 6, 21, 1884; d. 7, 11, 1885. 3. John Weymouth, b. 2, 1,  
354-8. 1866. 4. Joseph Clarence, b. 12, 16, 1887; d. 2, 3, 1891. 5.  
Ruth Lucetta, b. 6, 7, 1891. 6. Ernest Howard, b. 8, 17, 1895;  
d. 5, 19, 1896. 7. Roy Linwood, twin brother. 8. Mary  
Evelyn, b. 3, 8, 1897.

### OF THESE—

- (347-1). Orion Sinclair Walden, Jr., m. 4, 6, 1909, Irene Williams, b. 6,  
355. 28, 1887.

### ISSUE IX GEN.

- 356-1. Goldie Mae Walden, b. 9, 28, 1910.

- (349-3). John Weymouth Walden, m. 1, 9, 1911, Carrie Agnew Derr,  
356-2. b. 9, 8, 1903.  
(351-5). Ruth Lucette Walden, m. 12, 14, 1909. James S. Wade, b. 1,  
357. 26, 1887.

### ISSUE IX GEN.

- 358-1. Orion Sinclair Wade, b. 9, 7, 1910.

- (345-5). Harvey Weymouth Walden, m. 11, 22, 1905, Ruby May Ful-  
359. ton, † b. 12, 4, 1884.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (334-2). William Walker Weymouth, 3rd, 1. John L., 6. Mary G.  
Ege, 1. Samuel, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.  
(334-2). William W. Weymouth, 3rd, m. Mary Reese, of Liverpool,  
360. England.

### ISSUE.

- 361-1. John Harvey Weymouth, 2nd. †

### SKETCH.

Captain William Walker Weymouth, 3rd, Commander of the British cruiser *Smyrna*, died, and was buried at sea. January 14th, 1897. Captain Weymouth was a Confederate Naval Officer, and served under Admiral Semmes on the famous privateer *Alabama*. He was on that vessel when she was sunk by the *Kearsarge*, commanded by Captain John A. Winslow. He managed to escape capture. Upon the close of the Civil War, he remained in England, where he married and became a British subject. He entered the Royal Navy, and gradually rose in the service until he was placed in command of the *Smyrna*.

- (335-3). Dr. John Harvey Weymouth, m. 1st 7. 10, 1873, May Chen-  
owith, b. 9, 17, 1842; d. 2, 22, 1893.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 363-1. Myra May Weymouth, b. 5, 13, 1874. 2. Charles Lee, b. 6, 7,  
366-4. 1876. 3. Nancy Chenowith, b. 1, 17, 1878. 4. Henrietta  
Blanche, b. 5, 5, 1881.

### SKETCH.

Dr. John H. Weymouth was one of ten young men who organized the Otey Battery, of Richmond, Va., in March, 1862, and until the close of the war in 1865. He was captured on the retreat from Richmond, just before Lee's surrender at Appomattox Court House, April 9th, 1865. He was confined in Libby Prison for a few weeks before he was released.

- This Battery was attached to the 13th Battalion of Virginia Artillery, Longstreet's First Corps, Army of Northern Virginia. Dr. Weymouth left Richmond after the War and located to grow up with the new town of Elkins, West Virginia, where he began the practice of dentistry, which he is still pursuing successfully. He married there, in 1873, and has brought up quite a family, some of whom are also married and settled around him. He married 2nd 9, 12, 1889, Marian French Smith, † b. 3, 27, 1862.

### OF HIS CHILDREN.

- (363-1). Myra May Weymouth, m. 9, 11, 1894, George Nelson Wil-  
368. son, b. 4, 5, 1871, Elkins, W. Va.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 369-1. Margaret Wilson, b. 4, 15, 1895. 2. Reginald Weymouth,  
b. 9, 12, 1897; d. 5, 25, 1900. 3. William Hart, b. 10, 10,  
to 1898. 4. John Philip, b. 2, 28, 1900. 5. George Nelson, Jr.,  
b. 2, 26, 1904. 6. Mary Virginia, b. 11, 15, 1905. 7. Myra  
375-7. Weymouth, b. 5, 13, 1908.  
(364-2). Charles Lee Weymouth, m. 10, 24, 1899, Margaret Ann Pol-  
376. lock, Louisa, Ky.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 377-1. Mary Leah Weymouth, b. 8, 12, 1902.

- 
- (366-4). Henrietta Blanche Weymouth, † m. 9, 12, 1906, Barton R.  
378. Jones, b. 9, 20, 1881, Elkins, W. Va.
- 

- (336-4). Edgar Jenkins Weymouth, m. 1st, 12, 20, 1870, Medora  
379. Eller Strode, b. 12, 25, 1836; d. 2, 27, 1898.



## VIRGINIA BRANCH.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 380-1. Aubrey S. Weymouth, b. 11, 18, 1872. 2. Edgar Grayson,  
381-2. b. 2, 1, 1881.
- 

- (336-4). Edgar J. Weymouth, m. 2nd 12, 20, 1904, Nellie Lee  
382. Snelling, † b. 5, 26, 1860, Richmond, Va.

### OF THESE—

- (380-1). Aubrey Weymouth, m. 4, 27, 1901, Alice Buer White, b.  
381. 12, 25, 1878, New York.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 382-1. Medora Weymouth, b. 2, 2, 1902. 2. Martha, b. 2, 21,  
383-2. 1906.  
(381-2). Edgar Grayson Weymouth, † m. Louisa Clayton, New York.  
384.

### SKETCH.

Edgar J. Weymouth was a soldier in C. S. A. Since the Civil War has conducted a large and very successful book-binding in his native city.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (16-7). Ann Eliza Ege. 1. Samuel. 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.
- 

- (16-7). Ann Eliza Ege, m. 1816 Dr. John Dove. b. 9, 2, 1792; d. 11, 16,  
1876, son of James and Julia Lee Dove, whose remains re-  
385. pose under the tower of old St. John's Church, Richmond, Va.

### ISSUE V GEN.

- 386-1. Dr. James Dove, 2nd, b. 1817. 2. Samuel Ege, b. 12, 12,  
1818. 3. Julia Lee, b. 11, 19, 1819; d. 10, 25, 1909. 4. Ann  
to Eliza, b. 10, 9, 1821. 5. Georgiana Cabell, b. 4, 23, 1823; d.  
2, 20, 1824. 6. Rosabelle. 7. Diana, b. 1, 26, 1826; d. 7, 6, 1865.  
393-8. 8. Dr. John Thompson, b. 1, 19, 1829.

### SKETCH.

Dr. John Dove served his day and generation long and well as a "Beloved Physician." He was also a prominent member of the Masonic orders. He was Right Worshipful Past Master of his lodge and filled the office of Grand Secretary

## EGE GENEALOGY.

of the Grand Lodge of Masons in Virginia for forty years. He was a Masonic writer of no little ability and esteem and a philanthropic citizen in the bettering of the community.

A marble slab, inscribed Right Worshipful John Dove, M. D., marks his resting place in old St. John's Church Cemetery. Besides this his Masonic lodge erected a fine monument to his memory in a specially inclosed plot in Holly-wood Cemetery.

His wife, Ann Eliza, daughter of Samuel Ege, lies buried beside him in old St. John's, and on her tomb is this touching tribute to her memory:

"Her house was ordered well,  
Her children taught the way of life,  
Whom rising up in honor,  
Called her blessed.  
The poor, with earnest benedictions,  
On her steps attend."

### OF HIS CHILDREN.

(386-1). Dr. James Dove, † b. 1817, m. Margaret Moore Kerr.  
393.

(387-2). Samuel Ege Dove, m. 1844 Ann Eliza Ricks, b. 1822; d.  
394. 1892.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

395-1. Leslie Chambliss Dove, b. 12, 24, 1845; d. 7, 3, 1863. Sol-  
to dier in C. S. A.; was killed in retreat from Gettysburg  
Battle. 2. May Blanche, b. 11, 25, 1847. 3. John Edwin.  
398-4. 4. Samuel Ege, Jr.

### OF THESE—

(396-2). May Blanche Dove, m. 1872 Dr. William Chilton Day,  
399. Danville, Va.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

400-1. May Dove Day, b. 1873; d. 3, 9, 1887. 2. Leslie Chilton, b.  
to 1875; d. infant. 3. William Chilton, Jr., b. 1877. 4. Henry  
403-4. Fenton, b. 1885. 5. Samuel Edwin, b. 1889; d. 1906.

### OF THESE—

(402-3). William Chilton Day, Jr., m. 1, 5, 1905, Leila Maye John-  
404. ston, of Raleigh, N. C.

### ISSUE.

405-1. William Chilton Day, 3rd. 2. Infant boy.  
406-2.

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

- (397-3). John Edwin Dove, m. Blanche Buckner.  
407.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 408-1. Lucille Dove, who m. Raleigh T. Green, editor, Culpepper,  
409. Va.
- 

- (388-3). Julia Lee Dove, m. 11, 28, 1844, William Bryan Isaacs, Sr.,  
410. b. 11, 8, 1819; d. 6, 6, 1895.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 411-1. John Dove Isaacs, b. 10, 6, 1848. 2. William Bryan, Jr.,  
to b. 8, 22, 1850. 3. Francis Benjamin, b. 9, 22, 1852. 4. Anna  
414-4. Elizabeth, b. 10, 20, 1856.

OF THESE—

- (411-1). John Dove Isaacs, m. Lillie Collins. Mr. John D. Isaacs is  
415. consulting engineer Southern Pacific R. R. office, 35 Adams  
Street, Chicago.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 416-1. John Dove Isaacs, Jr. 2. Henry Mackey. 3. Lilian. 4.  
to James Whartenby. 5. Francis Benjamin, 2nd.  
420-5.  
(412-2). William Bryan Isaacs, Jr., m. 4, 16, 1873, Mary Ggilvie  
421. Lefebvre, d. 7, 4, 1895.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 422-1. Lila Lefebvre Isaacs, b. 1, 24, 1874. 2. William Bryan, 3rd,  
to b. 2, 19, 1877. 3. Clayton Lefebvre. 4. Marie Louise, b. 9, 3,  
425-4. 1889.

OF THESE—

- (422-1). Lila Lefebvre Isaacs, m. John Skelton Williams.  
426.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 427-1. John Skelton Williams, Jr. 2. Hubert Lefebvre.  
428-2.
- 

- (423-2). William Bryan Isaacs, 3rd, † m. Mary Littlefield.  
429.

- (424-3). Clayton Lefebvre Isaacs, m. 9, 15, 1909, Margaret Reynolds.  
430.
- 

- (413-3). Francis Benjamin Isaacs, † m. Euphemia Sampson.  
431.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

- (414-4). Anna Elizabeth Isaacs, m. 10, 20, 1885, Rev. Samuel Scollay Moore, D. D., b. 9, 27, 1853, Rector of Trinity Episcopal Church, Parkersburg, West Virginia.  
432.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 433-1. Julia Lee Moore, b. 7, 15, 1886. 2. Eleanor Scollay, b. 8, to 31, 1888. 3. Frances Bryan, b. 10, 14, 1890. 4. Jean Dove, 438-6. b. 7, 31, 1893. 5. Elizabeth Lowndes, b. 9, 25, 1897. 6. Samuel Scollay, Jr., b. 3, 24, 1901.
- 

- (389-4). Ann Eliza Dove, m. 1st John S. Copeland, b. 10, 4, 1815; 439. d. 7, 8, 1847.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 440-1. Mary Copeland, b. 12, 6, 1843. 2. Charles, b. 10, 18, 1845; to d. 4, 10, 1847. 3. Julia Margaret, b. 6, 18, 1847; d. 5, 1, 1848. 442.  
(389-4). Ann Eliza Dove Copeland, m. 2nd John Robert Hughes, 443. b. 12, 18, 1817; d. 2, 10, 1904.

### ISSUE VI GEN.—CONTINUED.

- 444-4. John Dove Hughes, b. 11, 29, 1854. 5. Annie Lee, b. 11, 25, to 1856. 6. Randolph Creedle, b. 1, 20, 1859; d. 4, 1, 1861. 7. 449-9. Elizabeth McDaniel, b. 7, 8, 1860. 8. Robert Randolph, b. 10, 4, 1861; d. 1, 19, 1863. 9. Julia, b. 7, 22, 1865.

### OF THESE—

- (440-1). Mary Copeland, b. 12, 6, 1843, m. 8, 6, 1863, James Dabney 450. McCabe, b. 7, 30, 1841; d. 1, 27, 1882.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 451-1. Mary Copeland McCabe, 2nd, b. 6, 2, 1864. 2. Florine to Clifford, b. 9, 26, 1865; d. 2, 14, 1868. 3. Annie Dove, b. 2, 9, 458-8. 1868. 4. Robert Copeland, b. 2, 26, 1870. 5. Nial Owens, b. 3, 18, 1872; d. 12, 28, 1874. 6. Eleanor, b. 10, 26, 1874; d. 9, 18, 1875. 7. Charles Copeland, b. 1, 20, 1876; d. 6, 11, 1898. 8. Thomas Auguste, b. 8, 22, 1878; d. 8, 10, 1881.

### OF THESE—

- (453-3). Annie Dove McCabe, m. 1, 27, 1891, William Ernst Davis. 459.

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 460-1. William Ernst Davis, Jr., b. 9, 15, 1891. 2. George Harry,  
to b. 2, 19, 1894. 3. James Dabney, b. 3, 25, 1896. 4. Dorothy,  
465-6. b. 10, 19, 1898. 5. Daniel McCabe, b. 7, 20, 1900. 6. Eleanor  
Virginia, b. 5, 4, 1905.
- 

- (454-4). Robert Copeland McCabe, m. 10, 19, 1904, Helen Gibson, b.  
466. 1, 11, 1875.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 467-1. Robert Copeland McCabe, Jr., b. 6, 12, 1909.
- 

- (457-7). Charles Copeland McCabe, m. Emma Yeager.  
468.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 469-1. Dorothy McCabe.

LITERARY AND LIFE SKETCH OF  
JAMES DABNEY McCABE.

Born in Richmond, Va., July 30, 1841. He was the son of Rev. Dr. James Dabney McCabe, a prominent clergyman of the Episcopal Church, who was twice elected Bishop in his Church, but declined to serve. His mother was Josephine Pearson Auguste, whose father was a Frenchman from Pointe au Pietre, Guadaloupe. Rev. Dr. John Collins McCabe, of the same Church, was his uncle, and the Rev. Charles Cardwell McCabe, of the Methodist Church, was also a relative. The subject of this sketch was educated at Virginia Military Institute at Lexington, but was compelled, because of failing health, to give up his studies before graduation. A little while after this, and before twenty years of age, he opened a school for boys at Vicksburg, Miss., which was very successful until the Civil War caused its close. Returning to his native city, he engaged in editorial and literary work for magazines and newspapers.

August 6th, 1863. Mr. McCabe married Mary Shepherd Copeland, granddaughter of Dr. John Dove, of Richmond, in Old St. John's Church, in which her family had been pewholders from its foundation.

Mr. McCabe's health, never strong, gave way under the stress and privations of the war and the strenuous blockade. Food supplies were scanty, clothing and medicines exhausted. In this sad extremity of suffering and need, in October, 1864, with wife and young baby, they ran the blockade, crossing the country to the Potomac River, and across this in an open rowboat into Maryland. Finally, after a seven-day trip of exposure, hardship and danger, they reached the home of his father in

## EGE GENEALOGY.

Baltimore. After the close of the war he sojourned for a time in Boston, New York, and Baltimore, and lastly in Germantown, Philadelphia. He devoted his entire time to his chosen vocation, in editing magazines and writing for various publications, books and travel, spending a part of almost every year in Europe.

He wrote a life of General Robert E. Lee, illustrated by maps drawn by his wife from the private war maps of the General himself, and loaned by him for the purpose. This book had a marvelous success, passing through several editions, and several hundred thousands being sold.

In 1874, having moved back to Baltimore, he met with the loss of his home by fire, including his fine library and all his valuable literary and business papers. He died in Philadelphia in 1882.

Mr. McCabe's prolific pen produced quite a catalogue of valuable works. Over two millions of his books have been sold. Among them may be specially noted the following:

"Lives of Generals Robert E. Lee and 'Stonewall' Jackson."

"Cross and Crown" (religious).

"Great Fortunes."

"Our Country and Its Resources."

"Lights and Shadows of New York."

"Lights and Shadows of Paris."

"By-Paths of the Holy Land."

"History of the World."

"Centennial History of the United States."

"History of the Centennial Exposition."

"Encyclopedia of Business and Social Forms."

"Life of General Garfield."

"History of the Franco-Prussian War."

"History of the Bible."

"Bluejackets, Anecdotes of the War."

"Grayjackets, Anecdotes of the War."

"Life of Horatio Seymour."

"Life of S. S. Colfax."

"Our Young Folks Abroad."

"Our Young Folks in Africa."

---

(444-4). John Dove Hughes, m. Mattie Baldwin Agnew, b. 7, 17, 1860.  
470.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

471-1. Nannie Dove Hughes, b. 2, 4, 1887. 2. James Agnew, b. 3,  
to 18, 1889. 3. Hattie Lee, b. 6, 13, 1891. 4. Martha Scott, b.  
(476-6). 4, 2, 1893. 5. John Dove, Jr., b. 5, 15, 1895. 6. Helen Per-  
kins, b. 4, 8, 1897.

---

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

- (445-5). Annie Lee Hughes, m. 9, 8, 1875, Samuel Burnett Hurt, b. 477. 5, 27, 1833.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 478-1. Nannie Dove Hurt, b. 6, 1, 1876. 2. Preston Conway, b. 3, to 4, 1878. 3. John Randolph, b. 4, 13, 1880. 4. Samuel Norwood, b. 8, 15, 1881. 5. Julia Lee, b. 12, 12, 1883. 6. Infant Boy, b. and d. 3, 29, 1886. 7. Sallie Davis, b. 10, 28, 1887. 8. Robert Barnett, b. 5, 12, 1890. 9. Jesse Hughes, b. 8, 12, 1892. 10. Clarice Royal, b. 9, 18, 1894. 11. Eleanor Hughes, b. 6, 10, 1897. 12. Ellen Stacy, b. 12, 18, 1898.

OF THESE—

- (478-1). Nannie Dove Hurt, m. 6, 24, 1904, James Paul Walker, b. 490. 5, 8, 1871.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 491-1. James Paul Walker, Jr., b. 9, 30, 1905. 2. Annie Lee, b. 5, 492-2. 7, 1907.

- (479-2). Preston Conway Hurt, m. 6, 5, 1904, Anne Vivian Calhoun. 493.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 494-1. Kathleen McConnell Hurt, b. 11, 16, 1905. 2. Preston Conway, Jr., b. 8, —, 1906. 3. Preston. 4. John Dove, b. 4, 8, 495-4. 1911.

- (391-6). Rosabelle Diana Dove, m. 5, 15, 1855, James McCaully Bibb, 496. of Baltimore.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 497-1. Anna Dove Bibb, b. 9, 14, 1856; d. 11, 19, 1857. 2. James to Dove, b. 3, 17, 1860. 3. Helen, b. 1862; d. infant. 4. John 500-4. Arthur, b. 3, 30, 1865. Baltimore.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (4-3). Elizabeth Ege, 1. Jacob, 1 Bernhard.  
 (4-2). Elizabeth Ege, b. 10, 1, 1748; d. 11, 7, 1822; m. 1750.  
 (501-1). Gabriel Galt, 1st. son of William of Samuel 1st.

ISSUE IV GEN.

- 502-1. William Galt, 2nd, b. 1, 17, 1772. 2. James Nicholas, b. to 10, 17, 1775. 3. Elizabeth, b. 5, 7, 1779; d. 4, 5, 1807. 4. 507-6. Gabriel, 2nd, b. 3, 31, 1781; d. 6, 1781. 5. John Ege, b. 10,

## EGE GENEALOGY.

17, 1782; d. 2, 13, 1813. 6. Maria Dorothea, b. 1, 7, 1786; d. 1, 9, 1858.

### NOTE.

(501--). Gabriel Galt, 1st, was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. His wife inherited a portion of her father's original lots in the new City of Richmond. By mutual agreement of the heirs, previous to division by deed, Gabriel Galt became possessor of the portion of said lots on which, by his gift or sale, was built the Mason's Hall in 1787, and said to be the first house built exclusively for Masonic meetings in America. This Hall remains practically unchanged from the day of its completion, one hundred and twenty-four years ago, and still in use by the Masonic Body.

Mr. Galt was an active Mason in the Lodge at that time, and previous to the above date, in 1780-'83, was Master of Williamsburg Lodge, No. 6.

In October, 1909, it was the privilege of the author to attend the 122nd Anniversary of Richmond-Randolph Lodge, and where it was also his pleasure when called on to make an address in this Ancient Hall.

Of the children of Gabriel and Elizabeth Ege Galt, Elizabeth and Maria Dorothea, only, were married, and left heirs.

### ISSUE V GEN.

(504-3). Elizabeth Ege Galt, m. 5, 24, 1800, Thomas Williamson, b. 508. 5, 22, 1777. Marriage was solemnized by Rev. John D. Blair.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

509-1. Frederic Williamson, b. 4, 19, 1801; d. 9, 19, 1803. 2. Gabriel Galt, b. 10, 28, 1803; d. 10, 16, 1859. 3. John Galt, b. 2, 15, 511-3. 1806; d. 1861; m. Mary Dixon. †  
512.

Captain Gabriel Galt Williamson, was an officer in the U. S. Navy. He was wrecked on the coast of Florida, near Pensacola, and while striving to save others lost his own life.

(510-2). Captain Gabriel Galt Williamson, m. 1st Elizabeth Gatewood, 513. b. 1826; d. 12, 6, 1837.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

514-1. Elizabeth Williamson, 2nd, b. 3, 29, 1835. 2. Thomas Gatewood, b. 3, 30, 1837; d. in childhood.  
(510-2). Captain Gabriel Galt Williamson, m. 2nd Gabriella Woolfolk, b. 8, 15, 1820; d. 7, —, 1880.



## VIRGINIA BRANCH.

- 517-3. John Alexander Galt Williamson, b. 10, —, 1844. 4. Charles  
to Phichegru, b. 8, 5, 1847. 5. Mary Gabriella.  
519-5.

### NOTE.

- 519-6. After the death of Elizabeth Galt Williamson, Thomas Will-  
iamson married, 2nd, Emily Walke, of Norfolk, daughter of  
Admiral Walke, of the British Navy.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (514-1). Elizabeth Williamson, 2. Gabriel G., 3. Elizabeth, 2nd, 2.  
Elizabeth Ege, 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.  
(514-1). Elizabeth Williamson, m. 11, 30, 1853, Randolph Harrison,  
520. b. 2, 12, 1831; d. 6, 14, 1894, of Williamsburg, Va.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 521-1. Randolph Williamson Harrison, b. 11, 20, 1854; d. 6, 24, 1907.  
to 2. Mary Galt, b. 12, 20, 1855. 3. Thomas Gatewood, b. 2, 9,  
531-11. 1857; d. 4, 22, 1857. 4. Gabriel Williamson, b. 1, 24, 1858. 5.  
Carolyn Heth, b. 8, 22, 1859; d. 8, —, 1860. 6. Lelia Beverly,  
b. 6, 23, 1860. 7. Carter, b. 12, 31, 1861. 8. Elizabeth Ran-  
dolph, b. 1, 31, 1864; d. 3, 14, 1865. 9. Elizabeth, 2nd, b. 5, 5,  
1866; d. 7, 4, 1866. 10. Robert Tunstall, b. 12, 21, 1867. 11.  
Henningham, b. 3, 25, 1869.

### OF THESE—

- (521-1). Randolph W. Harrison, m. 3, 19, 1881, Mary Troupe, b. 12,  
532. 29, 1862; d. 12, 21, 1897. Both died in Portland, Oregon.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 533-1. Elizabeth Cary Harrison, b. 10, 12, 1883; d. 3, 9, 1901. 2.  
to Louisa, b. 3, 19, 1887. 3. Virginia Troupe, b. 5, 23, 1890.  
535-3. Teacher in Va.

- 
- (522-2). Mary Galt Harrison, m. 3, 15, 1877, Gordon Webb, b. 7, 10,  
536. 1854; d. 3, 13, 1882.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 537-1. Louisa Hagner Webb, b. 10, 19, 1877; d. 6, 27, 1880. 2.  
538-2. Susan Gordon, b. 6, 29, 1879.  
(522-2). Mary G. Harrison, m. 2nd 12, 9, 1885, Hartwell Macon, b.  
539. 1, 25, 1852.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 540-3. William Hartwell Macon, b. 9, 18, 1886; d. 3, 20, 1890. 4.  
to Randolph Harrison, b. 12, 1, 1887. 5. Nora Creine, b. 1, 2,  
544-7. 1889. 6. Helen Stanley, b. 9, 30, 1891; d. 7, 17, 1893. 7.  
Elizabeth Randolph. b. 1, 29, 1895.

OF THESE—

- (538-2). Susan Gordon Webb, m. 12, 11, 1906, Dr. John Blair Spencer.  
545.

ISSUE IX GEN.

- 546-1. Margaret Gordon Spencer, b. 10, 24, 1908.

- (524-4). Gabriel Williamson Harrison, m. 1, 24, 1889, Sallie Webb, b.  
547. Raleigh, N. C.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 548-1. Randolph Harrison, b. 11, 5, 1889. 2. Carter, b. 11, 1, 1890.  
550. 3. Sarah, b. 2, 4, 1892.

- (525-5). Carolyn Heth Harrison, m. 10, 16, 1889, Sallie Stroud, b.  
551. Portland, Oregon.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 552-1. Clifford Chenery Harrison, b. 9, 9, 1890. 2. Annie Jordon,  
553-2. b. 2, —, 1891; d. 9, 19, 1892.

- (526-6). Lelia Beverly Harrison, m. 1, 18, 1887. Edmund Ruffin,  
554. Weyanoke, Chas. City County Va.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 551-1. Edmund Ruffin, Jr., b. 11, 12, 1887. 2. Annie Henderson, b.  
to 4, 4, 1889. 3. Randolph Harrison, b. 12, 2, 1897. 4. Roulhae,  
559-5. b. 4, 11, 1900. 5. Lelia Beverly, 2nd, b. 5, 10, 1903.

- (527-7). Carter Beverly Harrison, m. 11, 9, 1892, Caroline Sumter  
560. Snowe, b. Lenoir, N. C.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 561-1. Elizabeth Gatewood Harrison, b. 7, 1, 1895. 2. Sarah Stowe,  
to b. 6, 6, 1897. 3. Cary Garnett, b. 8, 28, 1898. 4. Mary Hart-  
566-6. ley. 5. Charlotte Stuyvesant. 6. Louisa Hagner, 2nd.

- (531-11). Henningham Harrison, † m. 2, 14, 1905. Elizabeth Wise  
567. Charles, b. 10, 20, 1906; d. Williamsburg, Va.

- (515-2). Thomas Gatewood Williamson, b. 3, 30, 1837, m. Kate Rob-  
515. inson, of Alabama.

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- to 1. John Galt Williamson, 2. Dudley, 3. Thomas, 4. Gate-  
515-8. wood, 5. Gabriel Alston.  
(516-3). John Alexander Galt Williamson, b. 10, —, 1844; m. Mary  
516-4. Walden, of Asheville, N. C.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 516-2. 1. Louisa Gabriella Williamson, 2. Mary Walden.
- 
- (518-4). Charles Phichegru Williamson, b. 8, 5, 1847, m. Elizabeth  
518. Johnston, of Lexington, Kentucky.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- to  
518-3. 1. Clarence Linden Williamson, 2. Sarah, 3. Elizabeth Cary.
- (518-2). Sarah Williamson, † m. Robert Kent, of Richmond, Va.  
518-5.  
(519-5). Mary Gabriella Williamson, m. Charles Braxton.  
519.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- to  
519-2. 1. Henry Galt Braxton, 2. Gabriella.

LINES OF DESCENT.

- (507-6). Maria Dorothea Galt, 2. Elizabeth Ege, 1. Jacob, I Bern-  
hard.  
(507-6). Maria Dorothea Galt, 1. Gabriel, 1. William, 1. Samuel 1st,  
John or William I.  
(699-2). Dr. Alexander Dickie Galt, 6. John Minson Galt 1st, 1.  
Samuel 1st, John or William 1st.  
(507-6). Maria Dorothea Galt, m. 1812 Dr. Alexander Dickey Galt,  
(699-2). b. 12, —, 1771; d. 11, 20, 1841.

ISSUE V GEN.

- (569-1). Alexander Galt 3rd, b. 5, 20, 1814; d. 12, 4, 1842. 2.  
to Elizabeth Judith, b. 5, 20, 1816; d. 5, 15, 1854. 3. John Min-  
572-4. son, b. 3, 17, 1819; d. 5, 18, 1862. 4. Sallie Maria, b. 2, 27,  
1822; d. 8, 29, 1880.

NOTE.

This family was the last in this line of direct Ege-Galt blood. They all remained unmarried. They were highly educated, cultured, and refined in manner and grace, and were

## EGE GENEALOGY.

highly esteemed and beloved in the community of the old Virginia City of Williamsburg and vicinity in which they dwelt, and left their benison of influence and good works. Miss Sallie Maria was the last survivor, and passed to her rest and reward in a ripe old age, mourned by the whole community and a large circle of relatives.

### NOTE.

William Galt, the first, and Dr. John Minson, 1st, Galt, the sixth child of Samuel Galt, the first, were half brothers by different mothers. Their sons, respectively, Gabriel and Dr. Alexander Dickie Galt, were half first cousins. Dr. Alexander Dickie Galt and his wife, Maria Dorothea Galt, the daughter of Gabriel, bore this relationship—viz., half first cousins once removed.

Further references to this special family will appear on later pages.

The history of the Galt family of Eastern Virginia is one full of historic interest.

This family from early Colonial days has been so doubly connected and inter-related, even from their earliest marriages in this country, that it would be a loss to the History and Genealogy of these various relationships not to incorporate it in this immediate sequel to the Genealogy of the Virginia Ege-Galt branch.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

John and William Galt, Covenanters, of Ayrshire, Scotland, after the Battle of "Bothwell Brig," in 1679, fled to America, a price having been put upon their heads, and thus outlawed, because they would not repudiate "The Covenant," nor acknowledge that the Battle of "Bothwell Brig" was rebellion.

They landed first in South Carolina with Lord Cardross. Later, one of these brothers, supposedly John, and a son or nephew, Samuel, settled in Eastern Virginia, near Hampton.

- (573-1). Samuel Galt, 1st, of John or William I.  
(573-1). Samuel Galt, 1st, b. a'b't. 1700; m. 1st wife about 1723. Name  
574. unknown.

### ISSUE III. GEN.

- 575-1. William Galt, b. 1725. 2. Samuel, 2nd, b. 1727. 3. Dickie,  
to b. 1729.  
577.  
(573-1). Samuel Galt, 1st, m. 2nd, 1735, Lucy Cleland, *nee* Scervi-  
578. ente, daughter of James, of Bertrand Scerviente, and widow  
of James Cleland.

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

ISSUE III—CONTINUED.

- 579-4. Sarah Galt, b. 1737. 5. James, b. 1742; d. 1800. 6. John  
to Minson, 1st, b. 1744; d. 1808. 7. Patrick, M. D., b. 1746; d.  
582-7. 1779. Patrick was a surgeon of 9th Va. Regiment, War of the  
Revolution; died at Morristown, N. J.

NOTE.

Bertrand Scerviente, a Huguenot, came to America and  
settled in Eastern Virginia in 1659; was naturalized in 1678, and  
member of the House of Burgesses, in Williamsburg, in 1680.  
—*William and Mary Quarterly*.

---

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (575-1). William Galt, 1. Samuel, I William or John.  
(575-1). William Galt, m. a'b't. 1747 Lady of the Scerviente family.  
583.

ISSUE IV GEN.

- (501-1). Gabriel Galt, 1st, b. 11, 30, 1748; d. 10, 25, 1788. 2. Eliza-  
to beth, b. a'b't. 1750. 3. Mary, b. a'b't. 1752.  
585-3.

OF THESE—

- (501-1). Gabriel Galt, m. 1770 Elizabeth Ege.—See No. 4-2.  
(584-2). Elizabeth Galt, m. 1792 Samuel Swan.  
584-3.

IF ISSUE—NO DATA.

- (585-3). A. Mary Galt, m. 1788 Richard Crouch (but not of the Rich-  
585-4. mond family, on inquiry).—*St. John's Church Records*.  
No certain data of what family.

---

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (576-2). Samuel Galt, 2nd, 1. Samuel, 1st, I William or John.  
(576-2). Samuel Galt, 2nd, m. 1758 Sarah Jeffery, widow of Aaron  
586. Jeffery, Sr., and a connection of his stepmother, Lucy Scervi-  
ente Cleland—according to reliable tradition.

ISSUE IV GEN.

- 586-1. Sarah Galt, 2nd, who married Andrew Purviance.  
587.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 588-1. Sarah Hunter Purviance, who married Dr. William Leigh.  
589.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 590-1. Dr. Southgate Leigh, Norfolk, Va.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (577-3). Dickie Galt, 1st, 1. Samuel 1st, I John or William.  
(577-3). Dickie Galt, 1st, m. a'b't. 1759, Miss Benthall, b. Eastern  
591. Shore, Va.

ISSUE IV GEN.

- 592-1. Dr. Samuel Galt, 3rd, b. 1761; d. 1796. If other issue †,  
593. who married Anna Maria Parker.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 594-1. Anna Galt. If other issue †

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (579-4). Sarah Galt, 1st, 1. Samuel 1st, I John or William.  
(579-4). Sarah Galt, † m. William Trebell.  
595.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (580-5). James Galt, 1. Samuel 1st, I John or William.  
(580-5). James Galt, m. 1st wf. 10. 4, 1765, Mary English, b. 1752;  
d. 1778.

596. James Galt was the first superintendent of the first Hospital for the Insane in the United States, built in 1773 at Williamsburg, Va. He was also a Lieutenant in the War of the Revolution. After the war he resumed his post in the Hospital. Was Treasurer of Williamsburg Masonic Lodge No. 6. 1771-2-3.

ISSUE IV GEN.

- 597-1. William Trebell Galt, b. 1769; d. 1826. 2. Samuel, 4th, b.  
to 1771; d. 1820. Was Secretary to Governor Lee, of Virginia.  
600-4. 3. Lucy Scerviente, 2nd, b. 1773; d. 1849. 4. Charles Lee,  
(580-5). b. 1775; d. 1788.  
601. James Galt, m. 2nd wife 1780, Mary Taylor, b. 1760; d. 1813; of Orange County, Va., of same family as President Zachary Taylor.

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

ISSUE IV GEN.—CONTINUED.

- 602-5. Captain John Minson Galt, 2nd, \* b. 1785; d. 1812 during war. 6. Gabriel, 2nd, b. 1789; d. 1836. 7. Alexander, b. 1793; to d. 1885. 8. Sarah Trebell, b. 1795. 9. Colonel Patrick, \* b. 1797; d. 1850. Was an officer in the U. S. army in the Mexican War and Acting Military Governor of the City of Mexico for a time after its capture. 10. Dickie Galt, 2nd.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (597-1). William Trebell Galt. 5. James. 1. Samuel, 1st, I John or William.  
 (597-1). William Trebell Galt. † m. 1st wf., Widow Barbour, *nee* John-son-Bray.  
 (597-1). William Trebell Galt, m. 2nd wf. Mary Annette Godwin, b. 608. 1786.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 609-1. Lucy Jane Galt, b. 1811. 2. Gabriella, \* b. 1816; d. 1891.  
 610-2. These two daughters were said to be most beautiful, gifted, cultured and charming women.  
 (609-1). Lucy Jane Galt, m. Edmund Cabell. Had issue, all died 611. young.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (599-3). Lucy Scerviente Galt. 5. James. 1. Samuel, 1st, I John or William.  
 (599-3). Lucy Scerviente Galt, m. John Saunders. 612.

ISSUE V GEN.

- (613-1). Rev. William Trebell Saunders, who m. about 1855 Eliza 614. Morton.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 615-1. William Lawrence Saunders, b. 11, 1, 1856. 2. John Morton.  
 to 3. Walter Burns, d. 1905. 4. Robert, d. infant. 5. Jennie, b. 619-5. 1, 20, 1864.

OF THESE—

- (615-1). William Lawrence Saunders, m. 8, 4, 1886, Bertha Louisa 620. Gaston.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 621-1. Louisa Saunders, b. 5, 8, 1887. 2. Alice Morton, b. 1899; d. to infant. 3. Jean Morton, b. 3, 4, 1891.  
 623-3.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### NOTE.

Rev. William Trebell Saunders was an Episcopal clergyman and served parishes mostly in the South. He died in 1889.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (602-5). Captain John Minson Galt, 2nd. 5. James. 1. Samuel, 1st, I John or William.  
(602-5). Captain John Minson Galt, 2nd, m. 1808 Nancy Herbert.  
624.

### ISSUE V GEN.

- 625-1. Dr. John Minson Galt, 3rd, b. 1808; d. 3, 4, 1868. He was educated for a physician, but was given an appointment in the U. S. army by President Tyler in the Ordinance Bureau. He was stationed at various times at Apalachicola Arsenal in Florida, and at Augusta Arsenal, Georgia. He resigned from the U. S. army in 1861 and entered the Confederate army as Major in the Commissary Department. At one time during the Civil War he commanded the post at Lynchburg, Va. He died there in 1868.  
(625-1). Major John Minson Galt, 3rd, m. 3, 19, 1833, Ann White  
626. Land, b. 9, 10, 1814; d. 1, 17, 1884, at Upperville, Va.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 627-1. Dr. Francis Land Galt, b. 12, 13, 1833, in Norfolk, Va. 2. Mary Eliza, b. 6, 23, 1835. † 3. Emily Virginia, b. 6, 21, 1837. 4. Louisa Emerson, b. 7, 23, 1839, d. 10, 21, 1906. 5. Lucy Bertrand, b. 7, 25, 1841; d. 4, 15, 1890. 6. Arthur Emerson  
to b. 9, 24, 1843, d. 5, 24, 1844. 7. John Minson, 4th, b. 4, 11, 1845; d. 6, 24, 1864. 8. Herbert Taylor, b. 12, 6, 1846; d. 10, 7, 1877. 9. Ann Gardner, b. 10, 28, 1847. 10. Fanny Leigh, b. 2, 10, 1852. 11. Henry Williamson, b. 3, 2, 1854; d. 3, 26, 1854.  
637-12. 12. Arthur Emerson, 2nd, b. 3, 16, 1855.

### OF THESE—

- (627-1). Dr. Francis Land Galt, m. 6, 30, 1880, Lucy Harrison Randolph, of Washington, D. C., b. 8, 21, 1851.  
638.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 639-1. Herbert Randolph Galt, b. 4, 27, 1881. 2. Eva Dulaney, b. to  
10, 18, 1883, Upperville, Loudoun Co., Va.  
640-2.  
(639-1). Herbert R. Is editor of "St. Paul Dispatch," Minnesota, m. 641. Elsie Robinson Andrews, of New York.



## VIRGINIA BRANCH.

### ISSUE VIII.

#### SKETCH.

- (627-1). Dr. Francis Land Galt was Past Assistant Surgeon in the U. S. navy; resigned at the outbreak of the Civil War and entered Confederate navy as surgeon; was surgeon of the C. S. steamers, "Sumter" and "Alabama," under Captain Semmes. After the loss of the Alabama at Cherbourg, France, he returned to Confederate States July, 1864, and served with a naval battalion below Richmond; was with the army on the retreat thence; surrendered and paroled at Appomattox.

Afterward he went to the Amazon Valley as surgeon of "Hydrographic Commission of Peru;" returned to Virginia in 1875, and practiced as a physician until his retirement, where he now resides at Upperville, Loudoun Co.

John Minson, 4th, and Herbert Taylor Galt were soldiers in the C. S. A. Civil War. Fanny Leigh Galt is unmarried and resides in Washington, D. C. Ann Gardner Galt is a member of the Sisterhood of St. Mary of the Episcopal Church, the "Mother House" of which is located at Peekskill, New York. Her professed name is Sister Herberta.

- (628-2). Mary Eliza Galt, † m. S. J. Boyce, of North Carolina.

643.

- (630-4). Louisa Emerson Galt, m. 5, 12, 1859, Colonel Thomas Gregory Baylor of the U. S. army; d. 1890 at the Frankford Arsenal, Pa., of which he was then in command.

645.

#### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 646-1. Kate Brooke Baylor, b. 2, 23, 1860; d. 3, 18, 1898. 2. Dr.

- 647-2. John Galt, b. 1871; d. 10, —, 1906, at Plattsburg, N. Y.

There were several other children who died in infancy.

#### OF THESE—

- (646-1). Kate Brooke Baylor, m. 6, 23, 1883, at Governor's Island, N. Y., Colonel Harry Otis Perley, surgeon in U. S. army.

647.

#### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 648-1. Lois Perley, b. 7, 26, 1897.

- (631-5). Lucy Bertrand Galt, m. 9, 28, 1869, Maurice Garland, of Lynchburg, Va.; d. 1, 22, 1908.

649.

#### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 650-1. Annie Louisa Garland, b. 7, —, 1870; d. infant. 2. Mary to Lightfoot, b. 4, 17, 1871. 3. Landon Cabell, b. 8, 2, 1876; d. 653-4. 3, 23, 1892, by accidental drowning. 4. Herbert, b. 5, 22, 1880.

EGE GENEALOGY.

LINE OF DESCENT.

(603-6). Gabriel Galt, 2nd, 5. James, 1. Samuel, 1st, 1 John or William.

(603-6). Gabriel Galt, 2nd, b. 1789; d. 1836; m. 1st wf. about 1825. †  
654.

ISSUE V GEN.

655-1. Dr. Gabriel Alexander Dickie Galt, 1st, b. 1830; d. 6, 8, 1908.

(603-6). Gabriel Galt, 2nd, m. 2nd, about 1832, Elizabeth Brown.  
656.

ISSUE V GEN.

657-2. A daughter † name?

SKETCH.

Dr. Gabriel A. D. Galt was a very skillful physician, surgeon and inventor. When but twenty-four years of age he invented the celebrated surgical instrument known as "Galt's Trephine." He presented this for use and manufacture to the medical profession, without charge or royalty. He was surgeon of C. S. A. in the Civil War, and ended his days in the old Soldiers' Home at Richmond, where he died in 1908.

LINE OF DESCENT.

(654-7). Dr. Alexander Galt, 2nd. 5. James. 1. Samuel, 1 John or William.

(654-7). Dr. Alexander Galt, 2nd, m. 1st, about 1816, Mary Silvester Jeffery, b. 1796; d. 1840. Daughter of Captain Aaron Jeffery of Virginia navy, War of the Revolution; son of Aaron, Sr. Her mother was Sarah Silvester, daughter of Richard William Silvester.

ISSUE V GEN.

659-1. William Richard Galt, b. 1818; d. 1892. 2. Alexina, b. 1820; d. 1853. 3. Annie Jeffery, b. 1822; d. 1855. 4. Alexander, 3rd, b. 1827; d. 1863. 5. Dr. James Dickie Galt, b. 1831; d. 1888. Dr. Alexander Galt, 2nd, m. 2nd Mary Raincock.

ISSUE V GEN.

(665-6). Edward Galt, who married and settled in Alabama. †

SKETCH.

(604-7). Dr. Alexander Galt, 2nd, when a mere boy, served as assistant apothecary in the War of 1812. Later in life was postmaster in Norfolk nineteen years, preceding his death in 1855.

## VIRGINIA BRANCH.

His son, Alexander, 3rd. was quite a distinguished sculptor. Dr. James Dickie Galt, another son, was a surgeon of the C. S. A. during the Civil War and was promoted on the battlefield for heroic conduct.

The daughters, Alexina and Annie Jeffery, were highly gifted and cultured ladies, said to have been "educated like men," and were poetic writers, of great ability and refined taste, and gifted conversationists.

- (659-1). William Richard Galt, m. about 1844. Mary Ware, daughter of Robert and Susan Williams Ware; was b. 1824; d. 1897.  
(666).

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 667-1. Alexander Galt (d. 4 years). 2. Mary Jeffery. 3. Robert Ware. 4. Rogers Harrison. 5. Susan Williams. 6. William 675-9. Wilson. 7. Annie Alexina. 8. Dr. John Minson, 6th. 9. Rev. Alexander.

#### OF THESE—

- 669-3. Robert Ware Galt, † m. Mary Butt, daughter of James Middleton Butt, a prominent business man of Norfolk, Va.  
676.  
(670-4). Rogers Harrison Galt, † d. 8, 26, 1910; m., Mary Meares, daughter of Dr. London Meares, health officer of San Francisco.  
677.  
(671-5). Susan Williams Galt, m. Dr. Alexander Duane, son of General James Duane, of U. S. army.  
678.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 679-1. Alexander Galt Duane. 2. Robert Livingston. 3. William 680-3. Richard.  
(672-6). William Wilson Galt, † m. Mary Blair Grigsby, daughter of the Hon. Hugh Blair Grigsby, chancellor of William and Mary College.  
681.  
(675-9). Rev. Alexander Galt, b. 3, 15, 1864. m. 9, 25, 1888. Emily 682. Cocke, b. 9, 28, 1811, daughter of Henry Teller Cocke, of an old James River colonial family.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- (683-1). Elizabeth Welsh Galt, b. 6, 28, 1889. 2. William Richard. 2nd, b. 7, 10, 1891; d. 5, 20, 1892. 3. Alexander, b. 10, 9, 1892. to 4. Mary Williams Ware, b. 11, 13, 1894. 5. Annie Alexina, b. 12, 15, 1896. 6. Virginia Poythress, b. 10, 8, 1898. 7. Emily 690-8. Horner, b. 7, 2, 1901. 8. Henry Teller, b. 8, 3, 1904.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### OF THESE—

- (683-1). Elizabeth Welsh Galt, m. 1, 16, 1908, William Davidson Alexander, Jr., Charlotte, S. C.  
691.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 692-1. Emily Virginia Alexander, b. 10, 25, 1908.  
693-2. Elizabeth Welsh, 2nd, b. 4, 12, 1910.

### SKETCH.

Of the above remarkable family in so many influential callings of note, and in that of William Richard Galt, recorded immediately above, the United States navy claimed the devoted service of three of the sons, Robert Ware Galt, as a Chief Engineer; Rogers Harrison, lately deceased, with rank of Commodore, and William Wilson, as General Pay Director of the Atlantic Division of the U. S. navy. The medical profession also claimed another, John Minson Galt, while the youngest son, Rev. Alexander Galt, is the rector of the old Colonial Parish, "St. Margaret's," in Anne Arundel County, Md., near Annapolis.

William Richard Galt, their father, settled in Norfolk, Virginia, quite early in life. He was a most distinguished scholar, writer and educator; was skilled in many languages and Masonic lore. He wrote a "History of Masonry" of all countries when he was seventy years of age. He died in Norfolk in 1892.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (605-8). Sarah Trebell Galt. 5. James. 1. Samuel, 1st, I John or William.  
(605-8). Sarah Trebell Galt, m. Richard Capron.  
694.

### ISSUE V GEN.

- 695-1. Ann B. Capron, \* b. 1831; d. 1909.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (607-10). Dickie Galt, 2nd, 5. James, 1. Samuel, 1st, I John or William.  
(607-10). Dickie Galt, 2nd, † m. Mary Fiske.  
607-11.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (581-6). Dr. John Minson Galt, 1st. 1. Samuel, 1st, I John or William.  
(581-6). Dr. John Minson Galt, 1st, b. 1744; d. 1808; m. about 1767 Judith Craig, daughter of Alexander and Mary Maupin Craig, of Williamsburg, Va.

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

ISSUE IV GEN.

- 698-1. Dr. William Craig Galt, b. 1769. 2. Dr. Alexander Dickie  
to Galt, 1st, b. 1771; d. 1841. 3. Sallie. 4. Judith. \*  
701-4.

OF THESE—

- (698-1). Dr. William Craig Galt, † settled in Kentucky, married and  
had issue.  
(700-3). Sallie Galt, m. Judge Brown, † of Kentucky.  
700-4.

IF ISSUE V GEN.

- (699-2). Dr. Alexander Dickie Galt, 1st, m. 1812 Maria Dorothea Galt,  
(507-6). b. 1, 7, 1786; d. 1, 8, 1858. Daughter of Gabriel Galt, 1st, and  
Elizabeth Ege, daughter of Jacob Ege, the early Richmond  
settler.

ISSUE V GEN.

- (705-1). Alexander Galt, 3rd, b. 5, 20, 1814; d. 12, 4, 1842. 2. Eliza-  
to beth Judith, b. 5, 20, 1816; d. 5, 15, 1854. 3. Dr. John Minson  
708-4. Galt, 4th, b. 3, 17, 1819; d. 5, 18, 1862. 4. Sallie Maria, b.  
2, 27, 1822; d. 5, 29, 1880.

---

Placed last in the order of sequence and as fitting end of  
Galt-Ege line as it began. Duplicate record: See Ref. Nos.  
(569-1, 572-4).

SKETCH.

Dr. John Minson Galt, 1st, was born in Williamsburg, the  
ancient capital of Virginia. He was educated at William and  
Mary College and in medicine at Edinburg and Paris. He was  
attending physician and surgeon at the Williamsburg Asylum  
for the Insane for many years. He had charge of the sick  
and wounded soldiers at Yorktown during the Revolution; was  
a member of the Committee of Safety at Williamsburg in 1774;  
a vestryman of Bruton Church; treasurer of Williamsburg  
Masonic Lodge, No. 6, in 1772, '73 and '74. He was also  
chairman of the Board of Trustees of William and Mary Col-  
lege.

Besides these various positions of usefulness he was most  
prominent in his profession in that early day, as well as in  
every good word and work for the betterment of the community  
in which he lived and labored to the end of his active life.

Dr. John Minson Galt, 4th, his son, followed with great suc-  
cess his honored father. He was also educated at William and

## EGE GENEALOGY.

Mary College. He began his medical study and training under his father; finished and graduated at Jefferson College, Philadelphia. He devoted his entire professional life to the study and treatment of the insane, and became a very distinguished alienist. He succeeded his father, in 1841, as the chief physician to the asylum and continued his interest and work there until the U. S. army during the Civil War took possession of Williamsburg and the asylum in 1862.

The shock of this sudden deprivation of his life work and love, and the attendant circumstances, broke his heart and caused his immediate death in the forty-fourth year of his age.

Much could be said of his great influence in his community, of his great fame and skill as a physician, and especially of his great success in knowledge and gentle treatment of the insane. Dr. John Minson Galt, 4th, brother and sisters, were all unmarried, and all were remarkable for intellect, culture and influence in their community, and thus greatly esteemed and beloved.

The last survivor was Miss Sallie Maria Galt.

During her later years a visitor and a writer called on her at the old ancestral home and penned for some newspaper of that day the following quaint article, signing himself as "Carl von Williamsburg":

"There is in the possession of Miss Sallie Maria Galt an old family portrait representing four generations, viz., the great-grandmother, the grandmother, a mother, and son. The first is Mrs. Jacob Ege, Sr., who was Miss Maria Dorothea Scheerer, who crossed the ocean with her father from Hesse-Cassel, Germany; landed in Philadelphia in 1738; thence at once to Virginia, when our Dominion's "Proud City of the Seven Hills" was in its infancy. Her husband built the first house in the newly-planned city, known as the "Old Stone House." The second figure in the painting is her daughter, Mrs. Gabriel Galt; the third her grand-daughter, Mrs. Gabriel Galt Williamson, and the fourth her great-grandson, Frederick Williamson. The two old ladies wear high white caps, profusely decorated with frills, and pure white scarfs crossed upon the breasts. Mrs. Williamson is represented as a bright, merry-faced girl, dressed in a short-waisted frock, so fashionable in that day. The boy, a fine infant, greatly resembling the babies of the present day, holds in his hand a yellow bird. The picture is quaint, interesting and beautiful. The charming lady to whom this portraiture belongs lives surrounded with memories of the past, such as this, which present generations are so apt to neglect, as without value or interest.

"But of all her rich possessions in this line she prizes this

## VIRGINIA BRANCH.

portrait, as it keeps before her eyes the images of those whose blood flows in her veins."

This article, copied by the author from an almost obliterated clipping, by the aid of a glass, and being without date, must have ante-dated by some years the death of Miss Galt, 1880. It was also the good fortune of the author to visit recently, 1909, the ancient capital of Virginia, to enter this "Old Galt Home" of more than a century's age, still in possession of the Galt family, and to view the old portraits and the whole ancient setting and furniture, just as they have stood during the years that have flown. It was as if one had suddenly stepped out of this modern day and surroundings into the simplicity and beauty of colonial days long gone. T. P. E.

### NOTE.

A very remarkable and most interesting fact in the history of this truly remarkable family is seen in the oft-repeated names, so beautifully perpetuated, thereby linking in Christian names and loving remembrance the different generations through so long a period, and with increased distinction as thus handed down—a rare example of family interest in these modern days, and worthy of imitation, in contrast to the many meaningless names so oft inflicted on the younger generations.

The name John Minson was that of an influential colonial settler of Eastern Virginia and a respected friend and neighbor of the early Galt settlers. Thus esteemed, his name has been perpetuated in no less than six generations, four of whom were highly honored physicians of note. The name "Dickie," appearing in five generations, is also worthy of note, as that probably of some family tie of which we have not found in this research.

The name Alexander was that of the father, whose daughter, Judith Craig, became the wife of John Minson Galt, the first, and so appears in seven generations, two of whom also were physicians, as well as his two sons.

The whole number of physicians in the family were fourteen. Few family lines from father to son, either of early or modern times, can boast of so many famous physicians and surgeons. The first asylum built exclusively for the care of the insane in this country was the one built in Williamsburg in 1773.

James Galt was the first superintendent of this asylum. During the War of the Revolution he was an officer in the army. When the war was over he resumed his position in the asylum. For eighty-nine years, with an interval of only eleven

## EGE GENEALOGY.

years short of a century, the physicians of this family consecutively were associated with the care of the asylum. They were the first and foremost in the adoption of the humane and gentle treatment of the insane in this country—a fact only paralleled by that of the famous Tukes family of England.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (5-3). Sarah Ege. 1. Jacob, I Bernhard.  
(5-3). Sarah Ege, m. about 1786 David Lambert, of Richmond.  
706.

### ISSUE IV GEN.

- 707-1. Anna Maria Lambert, b. 5, 24, 1788; d. 9, 4, 1877. 2. General  
to William Lambert, b. 1790; d. 3, 24, 1853. 3. Elizabeth  
710-4. Galt, b. 1800. 4. Sallie, b. 1802.

### OF THESE—

- (707-1). Anna Maria Lambert, † m. John H. Strobria, b. 4, 5, 1785; d.  
711. 10, 10, 1856.  
708-2. General Wm. Lambert, m. 1815 Mary Ann Pickett.  
712.

### ISSUE V GEN.

- 713-1. Caroline Lambert, b. 1816; d. 7, 2, 1909. 2. William, Jr.  
to 3. George, 4. John, 5. David, 2nd, 6. Sallie, 7. Margaret, who  
719-7. died in infancy.

### NOTE.

General Lambert was prominent in the military affairs of the State. Also in the civic and political interests of both State and city, of which he was Mayor—1840-1852.

### OF THESE—

- (713-1). Caroline Lambert, m. William Mortimer Harrison.  
720.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 721-1. Thomas Randolph Harrison, 2. Mary Ann, 3. William Lam-  
to bert, 4. Edward Cunningham, 5. John Strobria, 6. Archibald  
729-9. Mortimer, 7. Eliza, 8. Jane Cary, 9. Caroline, 2nd.

### OF THESE—

- (720-1). Thomas Randolph Harrison, m. Gertrude Strachan.  
730.  
to

### ISSUE VII.

- 732-2. 1. Emily Rives Harrison, 2. William Mortimer, 2nd.



## VIRGINIA BRANCH.

### SKETCH.

Mrs. Caroline Randolph Lambert Harrison, widow of the late William Mortimer Harrison, who lived to the great age of ninety-three years, was the oldest daughter of General William Lambert, and a great-granddaughter of Jacob Ege, of the "Old Stone House." She was a woman of rare mental endowments and cultivation, gentle and considerate, added to great personal charm of manner and beauty, rarely seen at her age, all of which rendered her attractive to all who came in contact with her. She was noted for her charitable work, in addition to her great interest in the remarkable work of Ramabais Mission for the uplifting of India. She worked personally for it almost up to the time of her death, having collected and sent over \$600 for that Mission.

During the latter portion of her life many troubles, sorrows and trials befell her, and, last of all, almost total blindness, all of which she bore with true Christian patience and resignation. She had filled so large a place for so many years in her community that her departure left a void, not soon, if ever, to be filled.

- (722-2). Mary Ann Harrison, † m. Augustus Drewry.  
733.  
(724-4). Edward Cunningham Harrison, m. Nannie Harrison.  
734.

#### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 735-1. Edward Mortimer Harrison, † 2. Hugh Thornton.  
736-2.  
(724-4). Edward C., m. 2nd Grace Dorothy Dutro.  
737.  
(727-7). Eliza Harrison, m. Robert Carter Wellford.  
738.

#### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 739-1. Armistead Wellford, 2. Caroline Randolph, 3. William Harrison,  
to 4. Robert Carter, Jr., 5. Elizabeth Landon, 6. John.  
744-6.

#### OF THESE—

- (740-2). Caroline Randolph Wellford, m. Frank Jest.  
745.

#### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 746-1. Daughter. †  
(741-3). William Harrison Wellford, m. Ida Beverley.  
747.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 748-1. A Son.  
(728-8). Jane Cary Harrison, m. John Augustus Ruffin.  
749.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 750-1. Susan Ruffin, 2. Caroline Kirkland, 3. Mary Harrison, 4.  
to John Augustus, Jr.  
753-4.  
(729-9). Caroline Harrison, 2nd, † m. 1st Jacqueline Marshall; m. 2nd  
754. James Pinckney Harrison.  
755.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- (756-1). Caroline Rivers Harrison, 2. William Mortimer, 3rd, 3.  
to Wayles, 4. James Pinckney, Jr.  
759-4.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (718-6). Sallie Lambert, 2. General William, 3. Sarah Ege, 1. Jacob,  
I Bernhard.  
(718-6). Sallie Lambert, m. William Edward Sparrow, son of the  
760. Rev. William Sparrow, D. D., sometime President of the Theo-  
761. logical Seminary of the Episcopal Church at Alexandria, Vir-  
ginia, and Editor of "The Southern Churchman."

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 762-1. Mary Strobia Sparrow, b. 10, 3, 1870, 2. Frances Greenleaf,  
to 3. Caroline Lambert, 4. William Edward, Jr.  
765-4.

OF THESE—

- (763-2). Frances Greenleaf Sparrow, m. 11, 23, 1910, Dr. John Will-  
(766). iams Cringan.

END OF VIRGINIA LINE.

INTRODUCTORY SKETCH OF GEORGE-MICHAEL  
EGE, SECOND SON OF THE FAMILY, LANDING IN  
PHILADELPHIA IN 1738, AND THE HEAD OF THE  
PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

- I 2. George-Michael Ege, though but twenty-three years of age on coming to this country, evidently had the military spirit, and had no doubt served a period of his young days as a soldier in his native land.

He answered this spirit and call in behalf of his newly-adopted country during the French and Indian Wars of 1756 and '57, and served as a soldier in the "First Independent Troop of Horse" of Philadelphia. Historically this was the parent organization of the now celebrated "First City Troop" of Philadelphia. He was then married and with a young family.

George-Michael Ege did not long survive this service. He died in January, 1759. And, as quoted from a note concerning his death, in the Records of St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Germantown—"after suffering great bodily and mental weakness, aged forty-five years."

He died at his home in Germantown, where according to his will he owned property, as well as in the "Northern Liberties"

Philadelphia. In said will, he left all his property to his wife during her life, and then to his two sons George and Michael in equal division.—*Will Book L, page 214, Record Office, City Hall, Philadelphia.*

The fact of the mention of only the two sons in the will indicates the early death of the other children, even where death dates are not noted, unless in the case of the oldest son Jacob, of whom there is a tradition, that he left home as a very young man before his father's death, and was lost sight of ever after.

His two sons—George and Michael, at his death were but eleven and six years of age, respectively.

In the previous year, 1758, their Aunt Elizabeth Hölz had become the wife of Baron Von Stiegel. The widow with her two boys was induced to make their home with them at Brickerville (now Elizabeth), Lancaster County.

NOTE.

A number of years ago there was published the death notice of a Jacob Ege, who had died in the South, leaving great wealth

## EGE GENEALOGY.

in mines, and advertising for heirs,—but none were found to claim the inheritance.

The boys were practically adopted by the Baron, then in his prosperous days. They were brought up by him, educated and taught the iron business.

The after history of this eventful time, both in the life of the baron and his Ege proteges, will fully follow in proper sequence.

### NOTE.

In 1769, "A will of Mrs. Mary Matison, widow, and sister of Anna Catharine Hölz Ege, and Elizabeth Hölz Stiegel, mentions bequests both of property and money to her nephews George and Michael Ege."

It is of interest from the same will to note how early the Hölz family made use of the Anglicised name, Wood. "In this will was also mentioned the names of brothers, Andrew, George, and John Wood, (deceased). Also sisters, one, who married a Garrett, and one who married a Simon; a nephew, Michael Henry Wood; a niece, his sister, Mary Wood; a niece, Margaret Garrett, and a niece, Elizabeth Simon. Also children of her brother, Andrew Wood, viz., George, Andrew, Elizabeth, John and Hannah Wood. And as executors, her brothers, Andrew and George Wood."—*Will Book O, page 341, Record Office, City Hall, Philadelphia.*

---

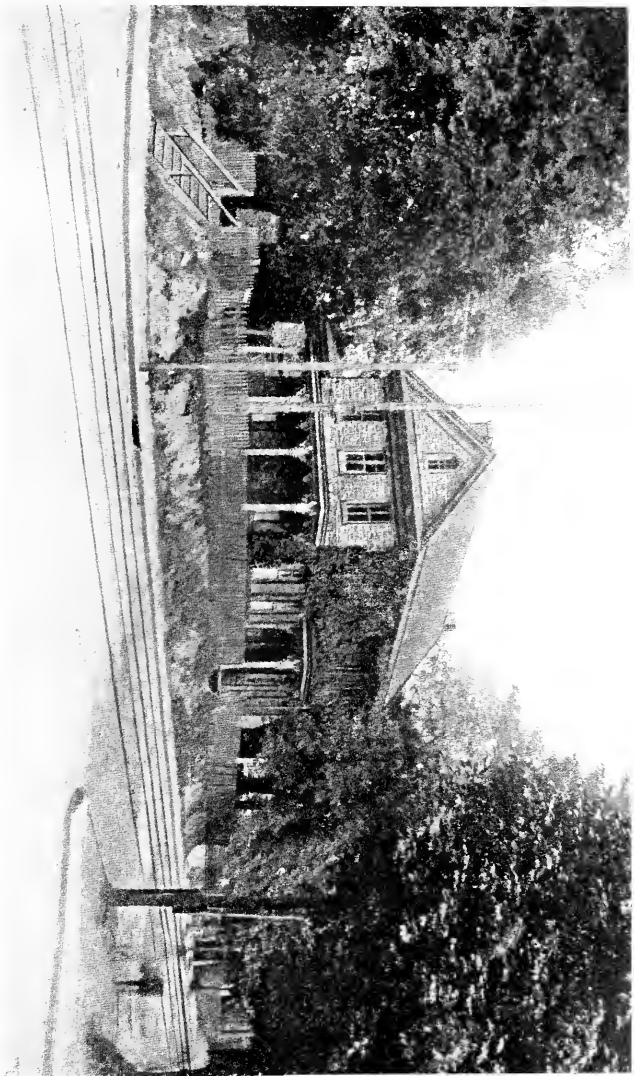
### ISSUE OF GEORGE-MICHAEL AND ANNA CATHARINE (HÖLZ) EGE.

#### III GENERATION.

- I 2-1. Jacob Ege, b. 1, 11, 1745; bap. 3, 18, 1745; d. †. 2. Maria Barbara, b. 7, 21, 1746; bap. 8, 3, 1746; d. infant; sponsors, parents. 3. George, b. 3, 8, 1848; bap. 3, 13, 1848; d. 12, 14, 1829; sponsors, George Hölz and Elizabeth Hölz-in. 4. Anna Catarina, b. 10, 20, 1849; bap. 10, 30, 1849; d. †. 5. Michael, b. 3, 12, 1753; d. 8, 31, 1815. 6. Johannes, b. 4, 4, 1757; bap. I 6. 5, 16, 1857; d. 12, 4, 1758.—*Records of St. Michael's and Zion's Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, and St. Michael's, Germantown, preserved in the Philadelphia Historical Society Library.*  
GEORGE-MICHAEL EGE, HEAD OF THE PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

#### LINE OF DESCENT.

- I 2. George-Michael Ege, 2nd son of Bernhard I.  
I 2. George-Michael, was born in the Province of Wurtemberg, Germany, 1714; d. 1, 19, 1759; m. 4, 20, 1744, Anna Catharine Hölz, of Philadelphia, b. 1710; d. 11, 6, 1786.



OLD WOOD MANSION, ROXBOROUGH, PHILADELPHIA.

The home of Anna Catharine, and Elizabeth Holz (Wood), and where they were married  
the one to George Michael Ege, the other to Baron Von Stegel.



## PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

### NOTE.

This first ancestress of the Pennsylvania branch of the Ege family in this country was buried in the quaint family burial lot, on the Boiling Springs Estate. The lot was enclosed by a stone wall, the entrance being through a solid iron doorway and iron door, which were made at the furnace of her son Michael.

The stone that marks her last resting place bears this inscription, viz :

“In memory of  
Catharine Ege  
Mother of  
George and Michael Ege,  
who departed this life,  
November ye, 6th 1786,  
in the 76th year of her Age.”

### EPITAPH.

“Stop Passenger and weep !  
But not for Me ;  
Lament thy own Misery !  
As I am now, so must thou be,  
Therefore, prepare and follow Me.”

### MEMORIAL SKETCH.

1911.

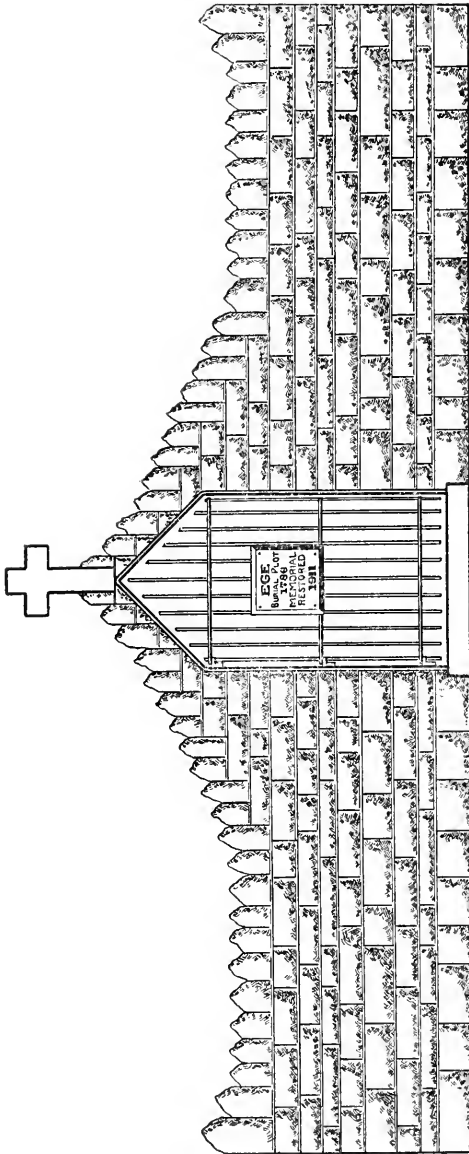
The quaint Old Burial Lot, at Boiling Springs, Pa., its stone walls, with iron frame and door, made at the ancestral furnace, one hundred and twenty-five years ago, had yielded to the ravages of time and vandal, rendering it a desolate ruin. The iron door, which had long suetered it from unhallowed intrusion, had been wrenched from its iron frame, and stolen. The tomb-stone of the early ancestress alone remained, but had long since fallen to the ground, and ceased to mark the spot of Mother Earth, where slumber the remains of this maternal head of the family name in this country, and was leaned against a crumbling wall,—other stones had gone to decay and some had been carried away.

From this picture of desolation, “the very stones seemed to cry out Reproach” for this sad spectacle of neglect. The old estate held for three generations, had passed from the last owner of the family name for fifty years, and so there seemed to be no one to heed that cry.

To one in the fourth generation from that early ancestress, who recently made a casual visit to view the ancestral homestead and its interesting surroundings, that “voice” from those crumbling walls made a special appeal.

### SEQUEL.

The new, well proportioned and re-built walls, the old tombstone re-dressed, and with other tablets, securely built in the face of the wall, new iron gate, and iron tablet thereon, form the “Restored Memorial” and the answer to that voice.



EGE  
BURIAL PLOT

1786

Memorial designed and restored by the Author  
REV. THOMPSON P. EGE, D.D.

Aided by Other Ege Descendants  
1911



PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

MEMORIAL CONTRIBUTORS

TO

THE RESTORED BURIAL PLOT

BY

DESCENDANTS OF THE THREE SONS OF MICHAEL EGE, SR.

---

I Peter, II George and III Michael, Jr.

I Peter Ege.

Mrs. Henrietta Ege Burd, Minneapolis.

James Henry Ege, Minneapolis.

Rev. Joseph Stockton Roddy, Philadelphia.

II George Ege.

Mrs. Mary Ege Haverstick, Carlisle, Pa.

Miss A. Kate Ege, Carlisle, Pa.

Robert Stillson Ege, Omaha.

Charles R. Ege, Philadelphia.

George Frederick Ege, Jr., Jersey City, N. J.

III Michael Ege, Jr.

Rev. Thompson P. Ege, New York City.

Prof. Alexander H. Ege, Mechanicsburg, Pa.

Mrs. Alexander H. Ege, Mechanicsburg, Pa.

Frederick Watts, Jr., Chambersburg, Pa.

Mrs. Sara Watts Johnston, Carlisle, Pa.

Miss Mary Steel Culbertson, Lewistown, Pa.

Mrs. Hettie Craighead Ege Felch, Ishpeming, Mich., daughter of Andrew Galbraith Ege.

Mrs. Mary Ege Craig, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Ellen Ege Schuchman, Carlisle, Pa.

Porter F. Ege, Washington, D. C.

The three just named were the last of the family name born in the old homestead at Boiling Springs, Pa.

Dr. Albert Ege Craig, Washington, D. C.

Miss Netta Amanda Craig, Washington, D. C.

Miss Ada Austin Ege, Washington, D. C.

Philip Henry Ege, Washington, D. C.

In Addition—

Mrs. Daniel Baugh, of Philadelphia, a great-great-granddaughter of Andrew Wood, the brother of Anna Catharine (Hölz) Wood, the mother of George and Michael Ege, Sr., whose remains slumber in this old, but now restored, memorial plot.

## HISTORIC SKETCH.

This sketch of the life and times of George Ege, which are so inseparably associated with his most active and successful career in iron industries, and in which he was a leading Iron Master of his day for many years, seems best here as it must necessarily claim a large part thereof.

Coming under the wise care and guardianship of his uncle, Baron Henry William Von Stiegel, at an early age, and by whose scholarly aid in his education George Ege imbibed the spirit of this important industry, by which he had been surrounded—when old enough he began the active preparation and experience for the business of his life, at Elizabeth Furnace, Brickerville, Lancaster County, and Charming Forge, Berks County, under his uncle.

In 1763, Baron Stiegel and Charles Stedman purchased Charming Forge, then first so named by Baron Stiegel because of its picturesque location.

It was situated on Tulpehocken Creek, built by John George Nikoll a hammersmith, and Michael Miller in 1749. It was then known as Tulpehocken "Eisen Hammer," Pennsylvania German for "forge."

In 1772, because of his new enterprise at Manheim, the Baron leased Charming Forge to George Ege and George Zantzingler.

The first venture, however, by George Ege on his own account, was the purchase in 1769, being then just of age, of Berkshire Furnace in Heidelberg Township, from the widow of William Bird, from whom the town of Birdsboro took its name.

In 1774, George Ege bought out the Stedman half interest in Charming Forge for eight hundred and thirty-eight pounds,—and nine months later bought the remaining half interest of the Baron for sixteen hundred and sixty-three pounds.

On a commanding elevation, overlooking the beautiful lake formed by the damming of the creek for the use of the works, he chose the site for the erection of a home for his bride, which he built in 1777. It was built of native blue limestone,—a large and substantial mansion, in Colonial style of architecture. It is still in fairly good condition, though untenanted when seen recently by the writer—lately vacated by the widow of George R. Taylor,—the last of the name in a family line, who in succession had been the superintendents and managers of the works, and had become the owners of Charming Forge after the death of George Ege.

An older Reading furnace on French Creek, and a Mary Ann Furnace in Berks County, which had been in existence from 1762, was also owned and operated by George Ege and George Ross.





GEORGE EGE MANSION  
Robesonia Furnace, Berks County, Pa., built 1807.

## PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

In 1793, George Ege built the new Reading furnace at Robesonia, the largest and finest of them all, and a near neighbor to the Berkshire furnace of his first ownership. This Reading-Robesonia furnace is situated about two miles east of Womelsdorf, which is about midway between it and Charming Forge.

Here he also built a new mansion in 1807, one of the finest Colonial buildings of its day. It still stands in perfect condition, in beautiful surroundings and is visited from far and near, admired for its fine proportions without, and woodwork of finest handicraft within. On the newel post of the handsome Colonial stair-case is a silver plate with the monogram G. E. E., George and Elizabeth Ege.

This was their home while they lived, and since has been the home of successive superintendents of the works.

On the site of the original furnace, a portion of the old wall still retained, stands the modern and most completely equipped furnace in this country—now known as the Robesonia, and with a capacity of two hundred and fifty tons of pig iron every twenty-four hours. It is operated by The Robesonia Iron Company, Limited.

In 1804, George Ege built Schuylkill forge, at Port Clinton, Schuylkill County. Joseph Old, grandson of Baron Stiegel, who had married Rebecca Ege, his daughter, lived at the forge and was its manager.

This completes the extensive chain of iron operations, of his remarkable activity and ability, before, through and after the war of the Revolution. Around these prominent operations he added large estates of land—at Charming Forge 4,000 acres; at Reading furnace 6,000 acres, and at Schuylkill furnace 6,000 acres, and four large farms in Tulpehocken and Heidelberg Townships of 1,000 acres. In 1824, about the time of his retiring from active business, the assessed value of his real and personal estate was \$380,000.

Withal this, he was not indifferent to the calls of civic duty, nor for the interests of the community in which he lived. During the Revolution he was an ardent patriot, a friend and helper of General Washington. In 1783, he was a member of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth. In 1791, he was appointed one of the associate judges of Berks County, under the Constitution of 1790, and served continually with marked ability for twenty-eight years, until 1818, when he resigned the position to devote himself exclusively to his extensive business interests. He died at his home at the Reading furnace in 1829, aged 81 years and 9 months, and his remains were interred and now rest in the Lutheran Church Cemetery at Womelsdorf. The burial lot is sub-

## EGE GENEALOGY.

stantially enclosed and kept in order, for which a perpetually endowed fund was provided. There rest also the kindred of the next two generations.

---

During these eventful years there were associated a group of men in various ways of friendship and business relations through their varied iron operations, viz: The Grubbs, Jacobs, Olds, Birds and Colemans, mention of whom deserves a place in this history.

Peter Grubb, Sr., was the discoverer of the immense and valuable iron ore hills at Cornwall, Lebanon County, which have been mined continuously for nearly two hundred years. He is said to have built a bloomery, or forge, near these mines as early as 1735, and the first furnace on the Cornwall site in 1742. In 1785, Robert Coleman, Sr., bought from his sons, Curtis and Peter Grubb, Jr., one-sixth of Cornwall furnace and mines,—These two sons were colonels in the War of the Revolution. Later Robt. Coleman, Sr., secured four additional sixths, and George Ege, the remaining sixth, for the use of his new Reading furnace, and which in the final disposition of his estate he assigned "*in perpetuo*," to the use and interest of the said furnace, for as much ore as one furnace on this site could use. This provision has continued to this day, 1910, through all the changes and enlargements that have taken place, but still one furnace, and now operated by the Robesonia Iron Company, Limited. The real estate being owned by Coleman descendants.

James Old, born in Wales in 1730, came to this country about 1750, and soon secured employment as a forgerman at the Windsor furnaces. Being shrewd and energetic he prospered, and in 1765 built Pool forge, on a branch of Conestoga Creek, near the Windsor furnaces. He married Margarett, daughter of Gabriel Davies, of Lancaster County.

Robert Coleman, Sr., was born Nov. 4, 1748, near Castle-Fin, Donegal County, Ireland. He came to this country at 16 years of age, and found employment with James Old in his furnaces. In 1773, he married Ann Old, the daughter.

In 1775, Robert Coleman, Sr., became the owner of Elizabeth furnace at Brickerville, built by Baron Stiegel in 1757, on the site of another built by Jacob Huber in 1750, whose daughter Elizabeth was the Baron's first wife, and for whom he named the furnace. This furnace which was large and successful from its beginning continued in operation for one hundred years, ceasing in 1857. The stone mansion built there by the Baron for his residence still stands in good preservation, and is owned by G. Dawson Coleman.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

Robert Coleman, Sr., died in Lancaster, Pa., and is buried there.

Cyrus Jacobs, of Welsh parentage, born 1761, was also in the employ of James Old, and married his daughter Margaretta. He also became an iron master, owner and operator. He died at White Hall, Pa., in 1830.

William Old, son of James, married Elizabeth Stiegel, daughter of the Baron and Elizabeth Huber. Their son Joseph Old, married Rebecca Ege, only daughter of George Ege, and was the manager of Schuylkill forge.

As a fitting end to this historic sketch, the writer, in his researches found an interesting letter, of which the following is the copy.

From this communication, addressed by George Washington to General Wayne, it appears he was in Heidelberg Township in the Fall of 1777. He was entertained at the home of George Ege.

Sept. 17, 1777.

Reading Furnace, 6 o'clock P. M.

Dear Sir. I have this instant received yours of half past 3 o'clock A. M. Having written to you already to move forward upon the enemy, I have but little to add. Generals Maxwell and Porter are ordered to do the same, being at Pott's Forge. I could wish you and those generals to act in conjunction, to make your advance more formidable, but I would not too much time delayed on this account. I shall follow as speedily as possible with jaded men—Some may probably go off immediately if I find they are in condition for it. The horses are all most all out upon patrol. Cartridges have been ordered for you. Give me the earliest information of everything interesting, and of your moves, that I may govern mine by them.

The cutting off the enemy's baggage would be a great matter.

Yours sincerely,

GEN. A. WAYNE.

GEO. WASHINGTON.

NOTE.

George Ege personally interceded with General Washington in behalf of the Hessian prisoners, who were confined in a stockade on the mountain side near Reading, where they were suffering from the exposure and cold of winter. Accordingly a large number of them were paroled, and given employment both by Baron Stiegel and George Ege, in mining ore and in the forests cutting wood and burning charcoal for furnace use. Many, if not most of these Hessians, never returned to their country, but settled in Berks and adjoining counties.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- I 2-3. George Ege, 1st. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.  
3. George Ege, 1st, b. 3, 8, 1848; m. abt. 1769; d. 12, 14, 1829.  
4. Elizabeth Overfield, of Perth Amboy, N. J.

### ISSUE IV. GEN.

- 7-1. George Ege, 2nd, b. 1770.  
to-2. Rebecca, b. 1772.  
9-3. Michael, 2nd, b. 1774; d. 2, 9, 1824.

### OF THESE—

- (7-1). George Ege, m., wife not known.

### ISSUE V. GEN.

- 7-2. Matilda Ege †. 7-3. Elizabeth †.—  
(8-2). Rebecca Ege, b. abt. 1772, m. abt. 1795.  
8-9. Joseph Old, a grandson of Baron Von Stiegel, of Brickerville and Manheim, Pa. †  
(9-3). Michael Ege, b. 1774; m. —, 1801; d. 2, 9, 1824.  
10. Anna Maria Margarettta Shultz, b. — 1774; d. 1849. Daughter of Rev. Christian Emanuel Schultze and Eva Elizabeth Muhlenburg, daughter of Rev. Henry Melchior Muhlenburg, whose wife was Eva, daughter of Conrad Weiser.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 11-1. Harriet Ege, b. 1, 27, 1802; d. 4, 19, 1887. 2. Sarah, b. to 12, 19, 1804; d. 3, 10, 1880. 3. Michael Muhlenburg, b. 3, 29, 13-3. 1806; d. 7, 19, 1875.

### OF THESE—

- (11-1). Harriet Ege, m. abt. 1830. John Ermentrout, b. 12, 1, 1803; 14. d. 5, 17, 1882, of Reading, Pa.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 15-1. Margarettta Catharine Ermentrout, b. 9, 28, 1836; d. 10, 7, 1894.  
(12-2). Sarah Ege, m. —, 1820, Richard Boone, b. 3, 12, 1794; d. 16. 9, 23, 1881. A second cousin of Daniel Boone, Kentucky Pioneer.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (13-3). Michael Muhlenburg Ege, 3rd, 3. Michael, 3. George, 1st, 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.





REBECCA EGE.

Only daughter of George Ege, born at "Charming Forge," Berks County, Pa., who married Joseph Old, grandson of Baron Stiegel. A tablet to their memory is placed on the wall in the Manheim Lutheran Church.



PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

- (13-3). Michael M. Ege, m. abt. 1829. Louisa Morrell, of Philadelphia, b. 1, 12, 1808; d. 10, 11, 1850.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 18-1. George Ege, 3rd, b. 6, 13, 1830; d. 11, 4, 1862. 2. John Morrell \* b. 8, 10, 1831; d. 10, 11, 1850. 3. William S., b. 1, 21, 1834. 4. Eliza, b. 7, 12, 1837. 5. Charles Morrell, b. 3, 16, 1839. 6. Sarah Amelia, \* b. 3, 29, 1842. 7. Richard Boone, 24-7. b. 5, 15, 1843.

NOTE.

Michael Muhlenburg Ege, 3rd, and family, a few years after marriage, left their home and native surroundings in Pennsylvania, and emigrated to the then far west, where he died in 1875, and where now his family and descendants are quite widely scattered. Some in California, Iowa, Wisconsin, South Dakota and Washington, where as pioneers they have led active lives in the various callings, that have aided in the development of their various portions of that vast domain of our land.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (18-1). George Ege, 3rd. 3. Michael M., 3rd. 3. Michael, 2nd. 3. George, 1st. 2. George-Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.  
(18-1). George Ege, 3rd, m. 10, 6, 1859. Martha Woodman, b. 1, 10, 25, 1836, in Vermont. Widow and daughter, Petaluma, Calif.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 26-1. Louisa Ege, b. 7, 17, 1860, who m. 3, 4, 1896, R. F. James, 27. Lexington, Nebraska.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 28-1. Martha Abigail James, b. 12, 10, 1896.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (20-3). William S. Ege. 3. Michael M., 3rd. 3. Michael, 2nd. 3. George, 1st. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.  
(20-3). William S. Ege, m. 1st 2, 22, 1854, Eliza J. Thomas, b. 12, 29, 31, 1837; d. 12, 23, 1908; m. 2nd 1, 27, 1909, Mrs. Maud 29-1. \* Hirsch †.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 30-1. Margaretta Ella, b. 9, 18, 1854. 2. William Ernest, b. 2, 22, to 31-2. 1862. He was a member of the 49th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers during the Civil War. Resides, Los Angeles.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### OF THESE—

- (30-1). Margaretta Ella Ege, m. 11, 11, 1875, Anthony Bonine, b. 2, 32. 23, 1854. Centreville, So. Dakota.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 33-1. Roy St. Clair Bonine, b. 9, 11, 1876. 2. George Earl, b. 2, 8, to 1878. 3. Floyd, b. 4, 5, 1882. 4. William Clark, b. 2, 11, 36-4. 1886.  
(31-2). William Ernest Ege, m. 11, 7, 1880. Catharine Stoner, b. 7, 37. 23, 1864. Centreville, So. Dakota.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 38-1. Ernest Stoner Ege, b. 9, 28, 1882. 2. William Edwin, b. 1, to 27, 1884. 3. Emalyn Catharine, b. 8, 20, 1889. 4. Robert, b. 41-4. 10, 22, 1891; d. 9, 12, 1909.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (21-4). Eliza Ege. 3. Michael M., 3rd. 3. Michael, 2nd. 3. George, 1st. 2. George-Michael, 1st. I Bernhard.  
(21-4). Eliza Ege, m. 9, 7, 1870, David McCulloch, b. 10, 1, 1823; d. 42, 1. 27, 1895. Poynette, Wisconsin.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 43-1. William Wallace McCulloch, b. 6, 27, 1872. Marshfield, Wis. to 2. George Ege, \* b. 6, 20, 1874. 3. Gertrude Ermentrout, twin 46-4. sister. 4. John Ermentrout, b. 12, 3, 1878; d. 12, 18, 1880.

### OF THESE—

- (43-1). William Wallace McCulloch, m. Janette Sterling Delaney. 47.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 48-1. Lynette Lucille McCulloch, b. 6, 14, 1900. 2. Annie Dulaney, 49-2. b, 8, 22, 1904.  
45-3. Gertrude Ermentrout, McCulloch. m. 9, 15, 1897, Henry 50. William Kampen, Poynette, Wis.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (22-5). Charles Morrell Ege. 3. Michael M., 3rd. 3. Michael, 2nd. 3. George, 1st. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.  
(22-5). Charles M. Ege. m. 10, 4, 1860, Mary E. Yonge, b. 12, 21, 51. 1839. Buckeye, Washington.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 52-1. Henry Morrell Ege, b. 7, 2, 1861. 2. Harriet, b. 12, 3, 1863.  
to 3. Mary E., b. 10, 18, 1865. 4. George Lincoln, b. 9, 29, 1867.  
5. Edward, b. 8, 26, 1873; d. 10, 4, 1873. 6. Charles, b. 6, 12,  
58-7. 1876; d. 11, 5, 1876. 7. Abbie, b. 4, 28, 1879.

OF THESE—

- (53-2). Harriet Ege, m. 8, 10, 1884, Ezra Elliott, b. 11, 25, 1860.  
59. Verdon, So. Dakota.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 60-1. Ernest Glenn Elliott, b. 5, 28, 1885. 2. Ethel, b. 4, 23, 1887.  
to Edith, b. 12, 19, 1892. 4. Earl, b. 6, 29, 1899.  
63-4.  
(54-3). Mary E. Ege, m. 1, 1, 1890, Wilbur F. Chalfant, b. 9, 9, 1855.  
64. Seattle, Washington.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 65-1. Howard B. Chalfant, b. 6, 15, 1891. 2. Roy. 3. Ray. Twins,  
to b. 9, 3, 1892. 3. Ray, d. 1, 24, 1894.  
67-3.  
(55-4). George Lincoln Ege, m. 1, 1, 1894, Minnie Ternane, b. 10, 29,  
68. 1874. Portersville, Calif.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 69-1. George-Etta Ege, b. 1, 5, 1895; d. 2, 2, 1899. 2. Charles, b.  
to 10, 14, 1896. 3. John A., b. 2, 11, 1898. 4. Realla May, b. 10,  
73-5. 11, 1898. 5. Amy May, b. 11, 10, 1904; d. 5, 12, 1905.  
(58-7). Abbie Ege, m. 3, 11, 1899, Wilbur D. Clark, b. 3, 11, 1869.  
74. Buckeye, Washington.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 75-1. Byron E. Clark, b. 2, 8, 1900. 2. Ruth H., b. 11, 23, 1901.  
to 3. Edith M., b. 9, 13, 1904; d. 10, 12, 1906. 4. Charles R., b.  
78-4. 4, 15, 1908.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (24-7). Richard Boone Ege. 3. Michael M., 3rd. 3. Michael, 2nd.  
3. George, 1st. 2. George-Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.  
(24-7). Richard Boone Ege, m. 1st 7. 4, 1865, Elizabeth Waters, b. 5,  
to 16, 1841; d. 1872. Of England. Sioux City, Iowa.  
79.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 80-1. Alice Louisa Ege, b. 6, 11, 1865. 2. Jeanette Drucilla, b. 1, 8,  
to 1867. 3. Elizabeth, 9, 14, 1869.  
82.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

- (24-7). Richard Boone Ege, m. 2nd 9, 23, 1875, Anna Elizabeth  
83. McFarland, b. 4, 17, 1858.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 84-4. Julia Bernice Ege, b. 11, 29, 1877. 5. Charles Edwin, b. 9, 26,  
1879. 6. Ross, b. 5, 2, 1881. 7. Pearl Sadie, b. 10, 22, 1883.  
to 8. Maud, b. 8, 13, 1886; d. 9, 13, 1887. 9. Robert Leon, 7, 4,  
1889. 10. Richard Boone, Jr., b. 10, 29, 1901; d. 12, 17, 1892.  
92-12 11. Glenn, b. 10, 30, 1893. 12. Clarence, b. 4, 4, 1897.

### OF THESE—

- (80-1). Alice Louisa Ege, m. 1st 1882, Bishop Smith Look, b.  
93. 1864.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 94-1. Henry Look, b. 1883; d. 5, 20, 1889. 2. Grace, b. 2, 23,  
95-2. 1886. Alice L. Look, † m. 2nd R. G. Young.  
96.

### OF THESE—

- (95-2). Grace Look, m. E. R. Walter.  
97.

### ISSUE.

- 98-1. Frances Mildred Walter, b. 6, 17, 1906.  
99-2. Robert L., b. 5, 7, 1909.  
(81-2). Jeanette Drucilla Ege, m. 5, 19, 1893, Orley A. Streator, b.  
100 11, 22, 1867. Grain Exchange Broker, Armour, So. Dakota.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 101-1. Neva Ege Streator, b. 3, 1, 1894.  
(82-3). Elizabeth Ege, m. 1889, Richard Cassidy, b. 1, 15, 1866, Sioux  
102. City, Iowa.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

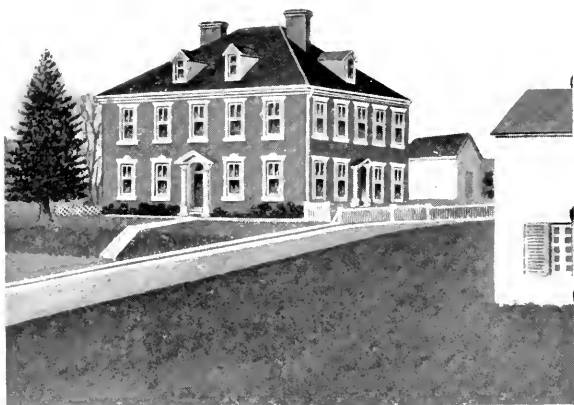
- 103-1. George Cassidy, b. 12, 19, 1891. 2. Richard, Jr., b. 10, 29  
to 1893. 3. Gladys, b. 7, 22, 1899. 4. Muriel, b. 11, 22, 1902. 5.  
108-6. Frank, b. 12, 2, 1904. 6. Florence, b. 3, 5, 1908.  
(84-4). Julia Bernice Ege, m. 8, 19, 1904, Sidney Earl Brown, b. 12,  
109. 7, 1878. Sioux City, Iowa.  
(87-7). Pearl S. Ege, m. 6, 15, 1908, Alvin J. Kellogg, b. 9, 25, 1879.  
110.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 111-1. Dorothy Mae Kellogg, b. 9, 7, 1910.

*End of George Ege, 1st Line.*





MICHAEL EGE, SR., MANSION  
Boiling Springs, Pa.  
Built 1795.



BUILDING REMODELED 1865.



HISTORIC SKETCH OF MICHAEL EGE, 2ND, AND HIS  
IRON OPERATIONS.

Michael Ege, 2nd, son of George-Michael and Anna Catarina Hölz Ege, and brother of George, 1st, was born in Philadelphia in 1753.

From the boy of six years of age, after the death of his father, he was brought up to young manhood at the home of his uncle, Baron Von Stiegel, under the same surroundings, care and tutelage as that of his brother.

From some incidental circumstances, we are able to account for his being in a locality, part of York County, Pa., and so near the portion of Cumberland County, where was to be the scene and activity of his life work, and also that he married there. Because of the intimate business relations of his uncle, and brother George, with Robert Coleman, Sr., Michael was induced to take employment at Spring Forge, which was owned and operated by a manager for Robt. Coleman, Sr. This forge was situated about midway between the towns of York and Hanover, York County. This forge remained in the Coleman family and was operated until about the beginning of the Civil War. It is now known as Spring Grove, and a large paper mill occupies the site of the forge—distant about twenty-five miles from Boiling Springs.

There, when but four months older than nineteen, June 26, 1772, he married Ann Dorothea Wolff, daughter of Peter Wolff, a German farmer of wealth and large land holdings. Soon after his marriage we find him at work at Boiling Springs, Cumberland County, the seat of the Carlisle Iron Works—then a young and vigorous new industry.

A history of this from small beginnings is full of interest, and includes the procuring of the various tracts of land forming the large estate.

An early forge, built probably between 1750 and 1760, had evidently been located there, but by whom built and operated is not known but by tradition, and probably on land without grant or authority,—which was not a rare occurrence in those early days.

Early iron industries and settlements at and near Mt. Holly gap were occasioned by reason of the fine water advantages and large deposits of iron ore in the vicinity. According to tradition, a forge was built here as early as 1748, and probably a small furnace and the making of iron for some years.

These early works were frequently re-modeled and rebuilt according to well known tradition.

The accounts of early ownership are very conflicting both as to names and dates—one account states that the first patents granted by the Proprietaries, were taken by Charles McClure be-

fore the Revolution. Again, in Record Book K, Vol. I, p. 136—there is an account of an agreement made Dec. 8th, 1875, between Stephen Foulke and William Cox, Jr., to a partnership in a tract of land in Middleton Township, of 563 acres, for building a furnace and saw mill. It is known that this firm built a furnace in this year and operated it for some years. June 1st in 1803, it was sold by Sheriff Grason, as the property of Kettera, Jago, and Boyd for a debt of six thousand dollars, due Samuel Blackburn and Thomas Foster, executors of Stephen Foulke, deceased. At which sale it was bought by Michael Ege, Sr.

Between these first and last dates, the following are of record: In a deed dated June 21st, 1780, (Bk. F, vol. I, p. 74) Dorcas Boyd, widow, Wm. Thompson, and Joseph Spear, Executors of John Boyd, deceased, conveyed to Stephen Foulke, of Huntingdon Township, York County, all that saw mill and lands thereto belonging, situate in Middleton Township, containing 1264 1-2 acres, part of the estate of Thos. Cookson, granted him by warrant and patent in 1762. Note.—(This was evidently a part of his grant, which was situated in the Township named by him as Cook Township, and later a part of the Pine Grove estate). Again, Stephen Foulke, by deed dated June 14, 1795, (Bk. L, Vol. I, p. 357), conveyed all that furnace, forge, grist and saw mill, with said timber land thereunto belonging, containing 1264 1-2 acres in one survey in pursuance of several warrants granted Thomas Cookson, to John W. Kettera, Samuel Jago, and James Boyd. Again in an agreement made December 24, 1799, John W. Kettera sold to John Walker and Archibald Loudon "Holly Iron Works." A large interest still remained in the name of Foulke, when sold in 1803 to Michael Ege, Sr. Not far from this early forge were three ore banks which evidently had been mined at this early period, and very likely for other forges in the vicinity, of which there was one a few miles east, equally unknown but on the same site, one operated by a J. W. Boyer in the latter part of last century. And another of the same character said to be as early as 1748, at the Holly Gap.

The old forge at Boiling Springs, and the three ore banks, were no doubt the attraction that led to the formation of the John S. Rigby Company in 1761, and to secure legal title to these, with the following result.

The three ore banks were described as having 20 acres each, and were embraced in an original grant of a large body of land made by William Penn to Adam Broosen, then of Holland, deed dated 7th of March, 1682, the same year of Penn's coming to take possession of his royal grant of Pennsylvania.

## PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

The Broosen grant for some reason reverted to the Proprietaries, and was vested in Richard Peters, secretary of their land office in Philadelphia, empowered to issue warrants and grant titles.

Richard Peters, by deed of April 14th, 1761, conveyed in fee one thousand acres of said land, but on the 16th of same month, caused to be surveyed to him in part of the 1,000 acres the three ore banks, of 20 acres each. Jacob Yoner and Christina his wife, by their deed, dated Nov. 1761, conveyed the same to John S. Rigby and Nathaniel Giles. This was the nucleus of the firm, soon formed by Rigby and Giles, conveying their holdings to the new Rigby & Company, composed of John S. Rigby, Samuel, John and Joseph Morris. On the 11th of February, 1762, Nathaniel Giles conveyed his one-fourth interest to Francis Sanderson, he thus becoming a member of the firm.

A tract in Middleton Township, (now South Middleton) containing 1644 acres, for which a warrant was obtained from Richard Peters in pursuance of five of eight certain warrants, dated May 31st, 1762, and surveyed in the name of John S. Rigby & Company on the 8th, 9th, 10th and 12th days of July, 1762, and confirmed to them. The 1644 acres, it would seem, included the 1,000 acres, the ore banks, with their original 20 acre assignment, and lands adjacent. In addition to this there was another important tract needed to complete the requirements of the furnaces and buildings. This tract is described as containing 398 acres and 132 perches, known as the Boiling Springs property, adjoining the previously mentioned tract of 1644 acres; was granted by patent from the Proprietaries Oct. 13th, 1762, (Patent Book AA, vol. III, p. 445 &c). Portions of this tract had been deeded to John Dickey and David Reed, which had to be acquired from them before the entire tract could be confirmed to Rigby & Co. The first portion of this was a tract of 29 acres, 126 perches, for the site of the furnace, which was begun in 1762 and which no doubt was the site of the old traditional forge.

This entire estate was divided into 16 equal shares, held as follows: John Rigby 4-16, Francis Sanderson 4-16, Samuel Morris 3-16, Joseph Morris 3-16 and John Morris, Jr., 2-16. All of this property was conveyed in fee simple by Richard Peters to the John S. Rigby Company, October 14th, 1762.

John S. Rigby and wife, Henrietta, by deed dated July 24th, 1764, conveyed in fee 2-16 of their holdings to John Armstrong. About the same time or a little later, they conveyed their remaining 2-16, to Robert Thornberg, thus Armstrong and Thornberg becoming members of the Company. Thornberg being a

## EGE GENEALOGY.

skillful operator managed the works in the interests of the rest of the Company, and continued to do so until shortly before his death.

On the 7th of June, 1765, Francis Sanderson and wife, by deed, conveyed in fee, his 1-4 interest to Amos Strottle, of Philadelphia, who by will devised it to his daughters, one of whom, Ann, married Cadwalader Morris.

The entire Morris holdings were consolidated by their owners, and by heirs of some of the brothers, and conveyed to Michael Ege, Sr., April 7th, 1786. Previous to this Robert Thornberg had died, 1774. His sons Thomas and Joseph were his executors. Henrietta Rigby brought suit against them for unpaid claims, and secured judgment against them, under which Sheriff Postlethwait sold the 2-16 Thornburg holdings to Michael Ege, Sr., in 1775. Deed for this transaction however does not appear of record until 1785.

After Robert Thornberg's death Michael Ege, Sr., operated the works, but it was generally thought that he held large ownership, some years before this, but the fact is, that his first real ownership begun in 1775, and then he was but 22 years of age. And this bears out the tradition in the family, that he did so about the time of his coming of legal age. So it is hardly likely that there is any real discrepancy between the two dates as above mentioned. His complete ownership of the Boiling Springs Iron Works, and original estate of the Rigby Company, did not take place until the 13th of June, 1792, when John Armstrong and wife conveyed their 2-16 holding, from 1764, until this date.

To this original estate, Michael Ege, Sr., during his lifetime added several thousand acres more, notably two farms, one by deed dated Dec. 13th, 1785, from Peter Wolff, his father-in-law, for 402 acres and 12 perches. Another from Adam Wolff, Oct. 21st, 1794, containing 429 acres, 64 perches—probably his brother-in-law.

In 1795, Michael Ege, Sr., built his mansion, beautiful for situation, on an elevated and rounded slope, with graduated terraces leading down to the Boiling Springs lake and stream. The mansion still remains unimpaired by a century of time. The woodwork of the commodious interior is largely of mahogany and other hard woods of skillful handicraft. A wide hall runs through the center, in which rises a handsome Colonial staircase with mahogany wainscot and balusters. Large fire places incased in iron, mantles of fine woodwork extending to the ceiling and cornice above the mantle shelf are a joy to behold, around whose hearth-stone three generations of the family name had been born, reared and dwelt. The whole environment is one of park and

## PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

lake, and farm and original furnace and forge sites, with their picturesque ruins, still most attractive; and now with modern equipped park, and trolley line access from Carlisle, during the summer, it is visited by hundreds of admiring people.

The mansion is now owned and occupied by Mr. J. C. Bucher, including the entire surroundings of historic and romantic beauty, as above described.

But the enterprise and activity of Michael Ege did not rest satisfied with this. He had brought up three sons in this iron interest, for whom a sphere of active employ should be provided. In 1803, the Holly Iron Works of Foulke and Cox were sold at Sheriff's sale, and purchased by Michael Ege, Sr., over which he placed his second son George, as manager.

The history of this locality and early development is also involved in the uncertainty of its beginnings. It is located but a few miles west of the homestead property, along the mountain range of the Blue Ridge, south side of the Cumberland Valley and County. A narrow, wild and picturesque gap, with a rapidly flowing mountain stream passing through this range at this point.

It was originally called Trents Gap, but later named Holly, from a large tree of the name—rare in this latitude, which stood near the furnace site some distance up the stream, where the gap widened out. The locality has long been known as Mt. Holly Springs, and for many years was a place of summer resort. Some historic incidents connected with the Mt. Holly operations are of great interest and worthy of mention. "Wing's History" has the following: "Tradition says that there was a furnace at Upper Holly before the furnace built by Foulke and Cox. It also says on good authority that prior to the erection of Holly furnace, a forge for the manufacturing of cannon occupied the furnace site, and a mill connected with the forge for the purpose of boring the cannon stood where the present toll house now stands on the Carlisle and Hanover turnpike." Also that "the oldest cannon at present in the United States was manufactured here."

These cannon were made by William Dunning, a skillful iron worker, during the war of the Revolution. He manufactured successfully two, of wrought iron. He attempted a third, and a larger one, but on account of the great heat required and want of endurance by the workmen it was not finished. One of these was captured at the battle of Brandywine, and is said to be preserved in the Tower of London as a curiosity. The second was said to have been kept as a relic in the Carlisle Barracks.

William Dunning, after the Revolution, resided and died at

Newville, Pa. Recently a fine memorial stone has been erected over his grave in the cemetery of the Presbyterian Church there. It is of granite and surmounted with a typical cannon cut in the same stone.

It is also said that the Hessian prisoners confined in Carlisle were sent out to Holly and cut and sawed the timber there to build the barracks for their shelter. The Carlisle Barracks, before the Civil War, for many years were used as a cavalry school for United States troops. The famous Indian school is now located in this historic seat.

The Holly furnace bought in 1803, contained also at that time, or soon after by additional purchase, 7,689 acres of mountain and ore lands which extended above the Hunter's Run Junction.

George Ege, second son of Michael, Sr., became the manager for his father, and continued so until 1815. After his father's death, George Ege became the owner by court partition. The Holly estate was estimated at that time at \$60,190, besides which, the Orphans' Court awarded him \$5,552 for his services, rendered as manager of the works for twelve years. In 1812 he built a new and larger furnace near the site of the former. He continued to operate these works and lands until Aug. 20th, 1838, when they were sold to the Farmers and Mechanics Bank, of Carlisle, for \$28,600. After which time, for some years longer, Joseph Arthur Ege, son of Peter Ege, and grandson of Michael, Sr., was the manager.

The furnace was finally abandoned and torn down in 1855, to give place to the large paper industry, which is still in successful operation.

An interesting chapter in this Mt. Holly history is the following: Michael Ege, Sr., on June 2nd, 1815, conveyed by deed of trust to John Miller, seven tracts of this mountain and ore land amounting to about twelve hundred acres, in behalf of Elizabeth Miller Ege, wife of his son George, for the purpose of promoting her interest separate and apart from that of her husband. This deed of trust was witnessed by George D. Foulke and George Patterson (receipt for \$10.00 consideration money being given). Said deed was acknowledged on the same date before George Patterson, "Justice of the Peace."

By some strange chance or reason, this deed was not revealed or made known until a short time before or after Mrs. George Ege's death, June 7th, 1848, when it was put on record by her husband in the Recorder's office of the County Court at Carlisle.

There it remained equally unknown until 1874, when it was discovered by chance by Judge Hepburn, who at once informed the living heirs, and for them brought an action for ejectment.

This property had been encroached upon by various parties, at different times, and large quantities of valuable ores mined and shipped.

The suit was argued Oct. 12, 1874, before Judge B. F. Junkin, of Perry County. The suit was in favor of the heirs. It was carried up to the Supreme Court of the State. The decision of the lower court was affirmed, May 4th, 1875, and recovery was gained by the heirs, the saving clause being that no one party had held it for twenty-one years. And no intermediate deeds of change in owners of furnace and other lands had ever included these seven tracts. This to-day is the only remnant of a very great estate remaining in the family name. Note.—The writer saw in Gettysburg a Franklin stove with the name “George Ege, Mt. Holly Furnace.”

The next extensive iron interest that engaged the active enterprise of Michael Ege, Sr., was that of the Pine Grove Iron Works and estate.

The history of this property and iron development is of equal interest and importance with the others named and described. It is situated entirely within and of the ranges and valleys of South Mountain lying partly in the two counties of Adams and Cumberland, about ten miles south of Mt. Holly, approach to which was through the Holly Gap, and course of the mountain creek. The entire land holding of Michael Ege during his life of this estate amounted to 27,000 acres mountain, farm and ore lands. The first mention of Proprietary grants, of Richard and Thomas Penn, by warrant dated July 22, 1762, for a certain tract of land of 450 acres, on Mountain Creek in West Pennsboro Township, to Thomas Pope, who by deed, dated Oct. 22, 1764, conveyed the same to George Stevenson, in which deed it recited, as the same as was surveyed by William Lyon on which Finley McGrew hath lately erected a saw mill. April 21, 1772, George Stevenson conveyed it to Finley McGrew, who in turn conveyed the same April 15, 1773, to Jacob Simon.

These various conveyances are of record in Deed Books F, vol. I, p. 299; Book H, vol. I, p. 602.

These are the earliest recorded ownerships. But it is evident, that Robert Thornburg and John Arthur, experienced iron operators were interested here and probably during George Stevenson's several active years here. Robert Thornburg and John Arthur built the Pine Grove furnace in 1770. An early forge was built in the vicinity, before any legal grant of land, thought to be on the site of the later forges built and rebuilt there and known as Laurel Forge, some distance below the furnace site on the Mountain Creek.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

On a tax list, in 1667, in Carlisle, Robert Thornburg is named as the owner of a forge to which was attached 1,200 acres of land. There is little doubt, if any, as to this being the locality. A ten plate stove is known, with name of "Pine Grove Furnace, 1770."

### NOTE.

George Stevenson was a man of note, born in Dublin, 1718, educated at Trinity College, emigrated to America 1750. By Commission of Proprietaries, was Judge of York and Cumberland counties in 1755, and later in 1769 as a leading lawyer, he settled in Carlisle. He became a large land owner and manufacturer of iron, and held interests in several operations in different places. Associated with William Thompson, a general afterward in the Revolution, and George Ross, later a signer of the Declaration of Independence, they built the Mary Ann furnace in Long Swamp Township, Berks County, in which George Ege, brother of Michael, Sr., in 1769, became a partner with George Ross. Stevenson married Mary Cookson, daughter of Thomas Cookson, deputy surveyor for the Proprietaries, who surveyed and laid out the plan for Carlisle, for whom also Cook Township was named, and in which he had taken up land, and where also Stevenson is thought to have had Proprietary grants.

December 3, 1782, Jacob Simon conveyed Pine Grove Furnace and land, together with another tract of 100 acres, to Michael Ege, Sr., Thomas and Joseph Thornburg, sons of Robert Thornburg—Michael Ege one-half and the Thornburg brothers one-fourth each. They operated the furnace as tenants in common. Joseph Thornburg, by deed dated Dec. 2, 1788, conveyed his one-fourth part to Thomas Thornburg and John Arthur, who no doubt was still in interest in the operation of the furnace. Deed Book H, vol. I, p. 602. Thornburg and Arthur by deed dated Dec. 29, 1803 (Deed Book YY, vol. I, p. 416) conveyed the same to Michael Ege, who then became sole owner. Peter Ege, oldest son of Michael, in the meantime was superintending his father's interests from the time of his first purchase. Peter Ege married the daughter of John Arthur, and continued in the management until his father's death. As it is said Thornburg and Arthur built the furnace in 1770, in the interest of George Stevenson who was then the owner, it is most likely they built the fine old mansion still remaining.

Michael Ege at once began to make large improvements. He built a new Laurel forge on the old site, and added many tracts of land to the original, until it reached the large proportion of the estate at his death in 1815. After which it was confirmed, by court proceedings in partition to Peter Ege, who continued



## PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

to operate it until 1835, when he, March 24, 1835 (Book QQ, vol. I, p. 91) conveyed to his sons Joseph Arthur and Michael Peter the personal property of Pine Grove and Laurel forge for the consideration of \$20,000. They operated it Aug. 20, 1838, when it was levied on, and sold to Hon. Frederick Watts and C. B. Penrose, (Book Q, vol. 2, p. 189). November 25, 1843, Penrose and wife conveyed their interest to Hon. Frederick Watts, who conveyed the same February 5, 1845 to Edward and William M. Watts. Edward conveyed his interest to William M. Watts, who operated the furnace, forge and farms very successfully until 1864, when April 1st, Wm. M. Watts conveyed the same to William G. Moorehead (Deed Book P, vol. 2, p. 212) who conveyed the same by deed to the Company thus and then formed, viz: "The South Mountain Mining and Iron Company." This firm built a new furnace, rebuilt Laurel forge, and continued to make iron until about 1890, when the business in iron fell so low that many furnaces were compelled to close. The principal members of this Company were Jay Cooke, the financier of war fame, and Jackson C. Fuller, his life-long friend. A short time before the panic of 1873, the Company built a railroad from a junction with the Cumberland Valley at Carlisle to the Pine Grove Furnace, and this with their improved facilities for making iron, they sold to the Thomas Iron Company, of Catasauqua, for \$1,000,000. After their first payments, they defaulted on the interest of their mortgage indebtedness, and the property reverted to the South Mountain Company. Mr. Watts still held a mortgage on his original sale, of \$100,000, which had to be redeemed before the Company could regain clear title. This being done, they resumed business, extended the railroad from a junction at Hunters Run to Gettysburg, laid out a very beautiful excursion park near the furnace in a grove of magnificent trees, which for many years was well patronized. A little later Messrs Fuller & Cooke established a brick plant, which became quite a success. The furnace and forge have ceased their industry after a century. Messrs Fuller and Cooke, have departed this life, and their heirs hold the many landed acres.

Pursuing a little farther the iron history of the family name, it is necessary to add one other operation. Along the base of the same South Mountain, within the Cumberland Valley, extending for several miles of beautiful farm land, and bordered by the Yellow Breeches Creek, to what is now the village of Huntsdale, Michael Ege, Sr., built in 1794, the Cumberland furnace. This furnace in its first years was managed by his oldest son Peter, and later for some years by Joseph Arthur Ege, his son. This property of furnace, mill and fine farms became the inheritance

## EGE GENEALOGY.

of Michael's two daughters, Mary, who married Dr. Wm. C. Chambers, and Eliza, who married James Wilson. In a few years this valuable property, because of some defect in the record of early deeds, or failure to do so, by those entrusted, and unknown to their father, passed out of their hands, and which, a costly litigation by their heirs a few years later, failed to regain.

### CONCLUSION.

This vast estate, at the time of Michael Ege, Sr.'s, decease, embraced eighty-seven, original, separate, and distinct tracts, in continuous line along said mountain for twelve miles, containing upwards of 50,000 acres, four furnaces, mills and farms. It all passed out of the family possession in the next generation, except the Boiling Springs estate, which was held until the latter part of 1859 by Peter F. his grandson, another generation having been born and brought up in the old homestead.

On June 3rd, 1815, Michael Ege, Sr., met his three sons, Peter, George, and Michael, Jr., for the purpose of deeding to them their portions, in lieu of a will. Peter and George refused to accept, as involving too large payments in order to equalize the share of each, which was to be the value of \$100,000 each. Michael, Jr., accepted his, and received a deed therefor on the same day and date as follows: Carlisle Iron Works at Boiling Springs, including tracts of land pertaining thereto amounting to over seven thousand acres, with the homestead, and all houses, buildings, stock, cattle, furniture, waters, water courses pertaining to the same valued at \$148,020, out of which Michael, Jr., was to pay \$48,020 in certain proportions to other heirs.

Michael, Sr., died August 31st, 1815. Letters of administration were taken out by George Ege and others, September 18th, 1815. The courts in November, 1815, rendered their decision as to the two brothers and the two sisters, the daughters receiving, as their father had desired.

Michael Ege, Sr., was but sixty-two years of age, and from his full possession at about thirty years of age, in about the same number of years more, had amassed what for that day was a very large fortune.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

MICHAEL EGE, 2ND, DESCENDANTS.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- 112-5. Michael Ege, 2nd, fifth child and third son of George-Michael, and Anna Catharine Hölz Ege, I Bernhard, of Philadelphia.
- 112-5. Michael, 2nd, b. 2, 12, 1753; d. 8, 31, 1815, at Boiling Springs; m. 6, 26, 1772, Ann Dorothea Wolff, b. 6, 16, 1856; d. 9, 4, 1810. Daughter of Peter Wolff, of Spring Forge, York Co., Pa.

ISSUE IV GENERATION.

- (114-1). Peter Ege. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael. I Bernhard. 2. George, b. 1, 28, 1780 at Spring Forge; d. 2, 11, 1858, at Carlisle. 3. Michael, 3rd, b. 6, 20, 1783, and d. 3 — 1827, at Boiling Springs. 4. Mary, b. 12, 15, 1789; d. 3, 7, 1846, at Philadelphia. 5. Sarah, b. 11, 5, 1793, and died at Boiling Springs. Childhood. 6. Ann Eliza, b. 9, 21, 1796, at Boiling Springs; d. 5, 9, 1837, at Cumberland Furnace.

NOTE.

Lines of descent of each of these, in the order of birth will follow in complete succession down to the date of those living and known at the date of publication.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (114-1). Peter Ege. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.
- (114-1). Peter Ege, m. 9, 12, 1799, Jane Arthur, of Virginia; b. 5, 9, 120. 1774; d. 2, 1, 1841, at Pine Grove Furnace. Daughter of John Arthur, iron master and builder of the furnace there.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 121-1. George Washington and 2. Martha Washington Ege, twins, b. 6, 26, 1800. Baptized by Rev. John Campbell, Rector of St. John's Church, Carlisle. Recorded there in Church Records. 1. George, d. 1, 26, 1801. Martha W., d. 2, 2, 1885, at Peabody, Kansas, at the home of her son William Washington Weakley. 3. Michael-Peter Ege, b. 2, 10, 1803; d. 3, 29, 1853. 4. Joseph Arthur, 1st, b. 12, 10, 1805; d. 12, 15, 1861. 5. George Washington, 2nd, b. 5, 5, 1808; d. 8, 18, 1831. 6. Ann Dorothy, b. 7, 25, 1810; d. 2, 8, 1873, at Newville, Pa. 7. Mary Blackford, b. 8, 29, 1812; d. 2, 22, 1846, at Cumberland, Md.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (122-2). Martha Washington Ege. 1. Peter. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael. 1 Bernhard.
- (122-2). Martha Washington Ege, m. 11, 14, 1822, William Lusk Weakley, b. 2, 2, 1785; d. 11, 30, 1836.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 129-1. Peter Ege Weakley, b. 7, 31, 1823; d. 1, 18, 1894. 2. Joseph to Arthur, b. 5, 14, 1825; d. 10, 13, 1864. 3. Hettie Jane, b. 9, 3, 133-5. 1827. 4. William Washington, \* b. 5, 3, 1833. 5. Martha Mary, b. 11, 8, 1836.

### OF THESE—

- (129-1). Peter Ege Weakley, † m. 6, 23, 1847, Harriet Malvina Black, 134. b. 10, 8, 1825; d. 1, 28, 1893, in Illinois.
- (130-2). Joseph Arthur Weakley, m. 3, 18, 1850, Leah Jane Hamilton, b. 7, 22, 1830, at Dillsburg, Pa.; d. 11, 23, 1883, Illinois.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 136-1. Wm. Lusk Weakley, Jr., b. 10, 13, 1851; d. 2, 2, 1852. 2. Harriet Arthur, b. 2, 28, 1853; d. 7, 29, 1860. 3. Mary Belle, to b. 5, 6, 1855. 4. Emma Kate, b. 11, 3, 1857; d. 10, 29, 1858. 5. Joseph Arthur, Jr., b. 7, 31, 1859. 6. Edward Hamilton, b. 141-6. 7, 19, 1861; d. 9, 2, 1864.

### OF THESE—

- (138-3). Mary Belle Weakley, m. 1, 13, 1876, John Craig Blaine, b. 142. 9, 1, 1852; d. —, Erie, Hancock Co., Illinois.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 143-1. Mabel Weakley Blaine, b. 5, 8, 1877. 2. Robt. Arthur, b. 10, to 27, 1878. 3. William Craig, b. 9, 14, 1880. 4. Linn Hamilton, 149-7. b. 9, 3, 1882. 5. Leah Margaret, b. 7, 25, 1884. 6. Sarah Belle, b. 7, 31, 1887. 7. John Irvine, b. 5, 7, 1892.

- 
- (140-5). Joseph Arthur Weakley, Jr., m. Margaret Nestor. 150.

### IF ISSUE VIII GEN. †

---

- (131-3). Hettie Jane Weakley, m. 2, 12, 1852, James Hill Blaine, b. 151. 7, 23, 1827. Lieut. Co. B, 75th Illinois Vol.; d. 10, 3, 1863, at the Battle of Perryville, Ky. He was cousin of the Hon. James G. Blaine, the statesman.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 152-1. Martha Washington Blaine, b. 11, 19, 1852; d. 12, 9, 1852.  
to Wm. Weakley, b. 2, 5, 1857. 3. Elizabeth Kilgour, b. 12, 15,  
156-5. 1857. 4. John Calvin, b. 11, 18, 1859. 5. James Arthur, b.  
10, 17, 1862.

OF THESE—

- (153-2). Wm. Weakley Blaine, m. 4, 13, 1882, Mary Edmund Efner,  
157. b. 7, 8, 1860.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 158-1. Hettie Efner Blaine, b. 6, 23, 1883. 2. Mary Ethel, b. 4, 3,  
to 1885. 3. Leonard Weakley, b. 1, 23, 1887. 4. Charles Albert,  
164-7. b. 5, 25, 1889. 5. Cora Amanda, b. 11, 18, 1891. 6. Eva La-  
vinia, b. 9, 14, 1894. 7. William Harold, b. 12, 2, 1896.

- 
- 154-3. Elizabeth Kilgour Blaine, m. 3, 16, 1882, John S. Hawk, b.  
165. 10, 26, 1857.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 166-1. James Arthur Hawk, b. 9, 15, 1883. 2. Clara Pearl, b. 11, 30,  
to 1887. 3. William Henry, b. 12, 19, 1889. 4. Hetty Blaine, b.  
169-4. 8, 4, 1893.

- 
- (155-4). John Calvin Blaine, m. 11, 19, 1889, Carrie Elizabeth Moss,  
170. b. 11, 22, 1865.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 171-1. Miles Moss Blaine, b. 9, 15, 1893.

- 
- (156-5). James Arthur Blaine, m. 10, 14, 1891, Ione Justina Smith, b.  
172. 10, 7, 1871. †

- 
- (133-5). Martha Mary Weakley, m. 1, 15, 1857, Robt. M. Slaymaker, b.  
173. 1, 1, 1836.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 174-1. Wm. Weakley Slaymaker, b. 10, 1857; d. 4, 21, 1872. 2.  
Thos. Arthur, b. 1, 1, 1860. 3. Robert Blaine, b. 9, 25, 1862.  
to 4. James Calvin, b. 12, 6, 1865. 5. Clarence Woodburn, b. 2,  
12, 1867. 6. Worthy, b. 4, 22, 1870. 7. Erwin Walker Slay-  
180-7. maker, b. 6, 18, 1880.

EGE GENEALOGY.

OF THESE—

- (175-2). Thos. Arthur Slaymaker, † m. 5, 25, 1893, Minnie Wilson, 181. b. 4, 22, 1871.  
176-3. Robt. Blaine Slaymaker, m. 5, 4, 1887, Hattie Laura Shutt, † 182. b. 6, 25, 1864.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 183-1. Harry Blaine Slaymaker, b. 8, 30, 1888. 2. Wm. Weakley, b. to 9, 4, 1890. 3. Charles Edward, b. 8, 6, 1893.  
185-3.

- 
- (178-5). Clarence Woodburn Slaymaker, m. Nora L. Griffin, b. 6, 26, 186. 1866. †

- 
- (179-6). Worthy Slaymaker, m. 12, 29, 1892, Ettie M. Miller. 187.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 188-1. Helen Hetty Slaymaker, b. 8, 14, 1896.

---

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (123-3). Michael Peter Ege. 1. Peter. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael, 1st. I Bernhard.

- (123-3). Michael Peter Ege, m. 11, 20, 1833, Jane Louisa McKinney, 189. b. 1814; d. 11, 9, 1853.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 190-1. Joseph McKinney Ege, b. 7, 10, 1835; d. 1, 18, 1837. 2. 192-3. Mary Blackford, 2nd, b. 10, 31, 1836. 3. George Arthur, b. 3, 15, 1841.

OF THESE—

- (191-2). Mary Blackford, 2nd, Ege, m. Wm. Robertson Smith, of 193. Scotland, b. 7, 24, 1860. b. 12, 19, 1829. Springfield, O.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 194-1. Arthur Ege Smith, \* b. 4, 28, 1861. 2. Isabel Wallace, b. to 11, 1, 1863. 3. Mary Ward, b. 7, 5, 1866. 4. Wm. Trowbridge, 197-4. b. 8, 3, 1876; d. 9, 29, 1878.

- 
- (195-2). Isabel Wallace Smith, m. 9, 1, 1887, Edward Charles Gwyn, 198. b. 8, 12, 1851; d. 11, 1, 1907, Springfield, O.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 199-1. Charles William Gwyn, b. 7, 6, 1888. 2. Mary Isabel, b. 10,  
200-2. 22, 1892.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (192-3). George Arthur Ege. 3. Michael-Peter. 1. Peter. 5.  
Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.  
(192-3). George Arthur Ege, m. 10, 29, 1873, Jennie Lucinda Will-  
203. iams, *nee* Dexter. b. 12, 7, 1851.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 204-1. Melvin Arthur Ege, b. 12, 13, 1874.

NOTE.

George Arthur Ege, served in the U. S. Army during Civil War. After which, held an important position for several years in the Auditor's office, Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe R. R., Topeka, Kansas.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (124-4). Joseph Arthur Ege. Sr. 1. Peter. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2.  
George-Michael, I Bernhard.  
(124-4). Joseph Arthur Ege, Sr., m. 1st, 10, 7, 1829, Jane Elmira  
205. Woodburn, b. 4, 5, 1813; d. 5, 26, 1850.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 206-1. Mary Ann Ege, b. 8, 27, 1830; d. 12, 25, 1843. 2. Margaret  
Woodburn, b. 1, 27, 1832. 3. Jane Louisa, b. 12, 14, 1833; d.  
4, 10, 1861. 4. Col. Peter, b. 11, 10, 1835. 5. Martha Eliza,  
to b. 7, 15, 1838. 6. Henrietta Maria, b. 6, 3, 1840. 7. Col.  
Joseph Arthur, Jr., b. 4, 13, 1842; d. 9, 23, 1909. 8. James  
Henry, b. 3, 21, 1844. 9. Francis Hopkins, b. 5, 20, 1846; d.  
215-10. 4, 9, 1876. 10. Mary Ellen, b. 4, 11, 1850; d. 7, 30, 1850.  
216. Joseph Arthur Ege, m. 2nd, 6, 22, 1852, Rebecca Kate Reisch,  
b. 9, 4, 1832, of Dauphin Co., Pa.

ISSUE VI GEN.—CONTINUED.

- 217-11. William Lusk Ege, b. 10, 29, 1853; d. 11, 9, 1855. 12. John  
to Charles Fremont, b. 7, 20, 1856. 13. Mary Eva, b. — 1858;  
220-14. d. 9, 13, 1895. 14. Hettie Belle, b. 3, 31, 1861. Teacher at  
Mills College, California.

NOTE.

Joseph Arthur Ege, Sr., was a very skillful and efficient iron manager. He assisted his father at Pine Grove; was superin-

## EGE GENEALOGY.

tendent at Mt. Holly, Cumberland Furnace; later at a furnace near Harrisburg, and finally in Illinois, at Kingsbury, Whiteside County, where he died in 1861.

### OF THESE—

- (207-2). Margaret Woodburn Ege, m. 10, 19, 1852, Major John Geddes 221. McFarlane, b. 5, 25, 1829; d. 1, 12, 1904; a skillful civil engineer, a major of State military organization, and named after Dr. John Geddes, a former physician of Newville, Pa.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 222-1. Mary Bell McFarlane, b. 11, 11, 1853; d. 4, 18, 1857. 2. Robert Arthur, b. 9, 18, 1855; d. 6, 6, 1878. \* 3. Myra Jane, b. 11, 12, 1857. 4. William-Walcott, b. 3, 2, 1860; d. 1, 31, 1910. 5. Burd, b. 7, 26, 1862. 6. John Geddes, Jr., b. 1, 27, 1865. 7. Maggie Woodburn, b. 9, 5, 1869; d. 9, 7, 1872. 8. Walter Kilgore, b. 6, 24, 1872. 9. Merle Wilson, b. 7, 7, 1874.

### OF THESE—

- (224-3). Myra Jane McFarlane, † m. 1st, Orlando Chester Post, b. 3, 231. 22, 1853; d. 12, 7, 1905, at East Orange, N. J. Mrs. Post, m. 232. 2nd, 9, 9, 1908, Arthur David Mackey, of Lawrence, Kansas.
- (225-4). William Walcott McFarlane, m. 5, 23, 1883, Lillian Ina McConnell, b. 8, 17, 1865.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- (234-1). Mary Ethel McFarlane, b. 11, 24, 1884. 2. William Palmer, 235-2. b. 2, 7, 1888.
- (226-5). Burd McFarlane, m. 10, 19, 1882, Charles Hugo Huhn, b. 3, 236. 24, 1860.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 237-1. Hazel Burd Huhn, b. 10, 28, 1883.
- (227-6). John Geddes McFarlane, Jr., m. 12, 15, 1887, Stella Clara Winston, b. 6, 24, 1868.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 239-1. Frederick Geddes McFarlane, b. 10, 16, 1888. 2. Theodore 240-2. Winston, b. 7, 23, 1891, who m. 11, 19, 1910, Sylvia Viall, of 241. Minneapolis.
- (229-8). Walter Kilgore McFarlane, m. 1, 15, 1897, Blanche Mae Stetson, b. 8, 16, 1875.



## PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

### SKETCH.

Major McFarlane, long a pioneer resident of Minneapolis, was a native of Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa., where he spent his early life, which was both active and useful, and where as a young surveyor he assisted in laying out a large addition to the town. He received his title of major from holding that rank in the "Ringold Artillery" of his county, which was organized by him, as a part of the State Militia force.

In 1855, he took a trip to the west for the purpose of selecting a location for a home in its new and rapidly increasing interest. He soon followed with his young family to grow up in and with the development of the new country. He made choice of Minneapolis and settled in the west end, in whose development he had a large share.

Endowed with the ambition of young manhood he immediately sought investment for the means he brought from Pennsylvania. In the fall of 1857, he erected a warehouse at the lower levee, south of the Washington Bridge, and in the next year, embarked in the forwarding and commission business, associating with him for a beginning James Sully and Capt. Reno, under the firm name of Sully, Reno & McFarlane. But in 1859, he assumed the entire control, and carried on the business for many years. He later entered into real estate and insurance in the firm of McFarlane, Burd & Co.

Notwithstanding his private business interests, he took a deep interest in public affairs. In 1864, and '65, he was a trustee of the School District No. 89, comprising practically all the territory now known as the West End. He was County Commissioner from 1871 to 1877, acting as Chairman of the Board most of the time. In 1877, he was elected City Alderman, in what was then known as the Sixth Ward. Strongly Republican, he had the distinction of serving as a Democrat.

As a member of the Park Commission, in the acquiring the lands for the city parks, Loring, Riverside and Elliott, is seen the monuments of his good judgment and wise choice. For a number of years, also, he served on the commission for opening and laying out streets and assessing benefits.

He was one of the founders of the Westminster Presbyterian Church, and a trustee of the same for many years. He was an old and honored member of the Odd Fellows and Masonic bodies, entering into fellowship with both these bodies in his native county in Pennsylvania. He transferred his memberships to his new home, and was thoroughly identified, and actively so, especially in the different orders of Masonry. He served as treasurer

## EGE GENEALOGY.

in them, for twenty-five years. He was a charter member of Zion Commandery of Knights Templar in 1863, and later, in 1892, charter member of Minneapolis Mounted Commandery. He was elected grand treasurer of Grand Commandery of Knights Templar of the State, in 1877, and continued in office until his death.

Major McFarlane was naturally of a frail constitution, but by judicious, careful and abstemious habits, in his diet and exercise, he avoided serious sickness during his more than three score years and ten of life. As a neighbor, friend and citizen, the West End, in his death, has lost one whose place will not easily be filled. Because of his advanced age, he could not actively participate in the progress of his adopted city, yet he always manifested a keen and devout interest in every detail of the city's welfare, quite as much as when he had taken active part in the building of this important western metropolis.

A beautiful trait of the Major's personal character is evidenced, in the fact, that, in his long and active life, Mr. McFarlane, by his careful thoughtfulness, and true generosity towards all with whom he came in contact in business or otherwise, gained a most enviable reputation for honesty and integrity, nor was he ever heard by his most intimate associates to utter an unkind word toward any one. In his language he was a stranger to vulgarity, always finding an appropriate word and chaste, to express either approval or disapproval. He was married to Margaretta Woodburn Ege, October 19, 1852. On October 19th, 1902, while still in good health, the couple celebrated their golden wedding, receiving the congratulations of hundreds of old and young friends. He died in 1904.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- (208-3). Jane Louisa Ege, m. 1855, Prof. Peter Meiberger, musician.  
243.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 244-1. Louisa Jane Meiberger, d. infant. 2. Elmira Jane, b. 1860;  
(245-2). d. abt. 1900, who m. Charles Comiskey.  
246.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (209-4). Col. Peter Ege. 4. Joseph Arthur, Sr. 1. Peter. 5. Michael,  
2nd. 2. George Michael, I Bernhard.  
(209-4). Col. Peter Ege, m. 9, 21, 1861, Harriet Lucinda Booth, b. 8,  
247. 1, 1838, of Virginia, a descendant of John Hart, signer of the  
Declaration of Independence.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 248-1. Martha Louisa Ege, b. 7, 27, 1862; d. 11, 25, 1864. 2. Harriet Maud, b. 10, 29, 1865; d. 2, 12, 1891. 3. Mary Elmira, b. 2, 3, 1867. 4. Harry Peter, b. 10, 2, 1868. 5. Henrietta Woodburn, b. 1, 2, 1870. 6. Deborah Booth, b. 9, 23, 1871. 7. Sylvester Arthur, b. 8, 21, 1876. 8. Sarah Kate Louisa, b. 6, 27, 256-9. 1878. 9. Little Sister, b. and d. 4, 12, 1880.

OF THESE—

- (250-3). Mary Elmira Ege, m. 6, 17, 1891, Charles Wheaton, b. 10, 14, 257. 1862, druggist, Peoria, Illinois.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- (258-1). Harriet Maud Wheaton, b. 3, 5, 1893.
- 

- (251-4). Harry Peter Ege, m. 10, 2, 1909, Lyda Lowery, b. 10, 1, 1872; 259. daughter of Rev. Lowery.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 260-1. Ardise Louise Ege, b. 10, 20, 1910.
- 

- (252-5). Henrietta Woodburn Ege, m. 3, 14, 1895, Wm. Frederick 261. Rumble, b. 5, 9, 1867.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 262-1. Marjorie Frances Rumble, b. 3, 5, 1896. 2. Joseph Ege, b. 6, 17, 1898. 3. Louisa Ege, b. 2, 20, 1903; d. 2, 12, 1904. 4. William Allen, b. 3, 9, 1905. 5. Helen Ege, b. 1908.
- 

- (253-6). Deborah Booth Ege, m. 6, 21, 1894, Wm. Lauren Olds, b. 12, 267. 9, 1868.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 268-1. Infant daughter, b. 3, 21, 1897; d. 3, 21, 1897. 2. William to Ege Olds, b. 5, 13, 1900. 3. Deborah Fay, b. 10, 10, 1902. 4. 271-4. Harriet Susan, b. 12, 10, 1907.

SKETCH.

General Peter Ege, grandson of Peter Ege, of Pine Grove Furnace, Pa., the subject of this sketch, was born at the home of his grandfather, November 10th, 1835, where he spent his young boyhood.

While attending school in New Bloomfield, Pa., the writer of this brief sketch met his cousin there in their boyhood for the

## EGE GENEALOGY.

first time. Less than a month difference in their ages, and family likeness so strong they could easily have been taken for brothers. Time soon separated them, the one southward, and the other to the west.

The changing circumstances of life, carved each one's career, until in lapse of years, the interest of, and preparation for, the history of the family name, brought the cousins in contact again by most interesting correspondence in their mutual years. The one became an educator and a clergyman—the other, a soldier, a lawyer, a business man, and a bank officer, and now each have retired from active professional life to well earned rest.

General Peter married, in 1861, Miss Harriet L. Booth, of Logansport, Indiana, granddaughter of Major William Booth, of Virginia, War of 1812, whose wife was Deborah Hart, daughter of Edward, son of John Hart, of New Jersey, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

General Peter enlisted for the Civil War as Colonel of the 34th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and served until the close of the war. He participated in battles at Shiloh, Corinth, Stone River, Kennesaw and Lookout Mountains.

He was the first wounded at Green River, Kentucky, in 1861, again wounded at Rome, Georgia, in 1864, and again at Savannah, Georgia, in 1864. He was with "Sherman's March to the Sea," from Bentonville, North Carolina. On this march, though Colonel, he was in command of the 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, 14th Army Corps. While in command of the brigade, July 4th, 1865, General Sherman made his last review of his troops at Louisville, Kentucky, the General complimented the Colonel for the fine appearance, soldierly bearing and discipline of the brigade, and recommended him for promotion as brigadier general.

General Peter participated in the last grand review of the army in Washington, at the close of the war, in command of his brigade, the grandest military pageant the world ever saw. He is prominent in G. A. R. and Masonic circles, and a member of the Bar.

He and his wife are both members of the Presbyterian Church, active and liberal in every good work. They reside in Albany, Illinois.

Their son, Sylvester Arthur, in his young manhood, after his days and special training in Fulton College, Illinois, and the State University, of Wisconsin, went south, to Laurel, Mississippi, to engage in business. In 1898, he enlisted in the U. S. army, during the Spanish-American War, and being a musician was promoted to the military band. He was taken ill in camp at Chickamauga, from which he never fully recovered. He re-

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

turned to Laurel, where he followed the vocation of civil engineer, until his last illness, which occurred finally about two months before his death. He returned to his Albany home, August 5th, in the hope, as he said, "of getting well," but in a few days, on August 14th, 1908, the end came and he passed away.

He was beloved for his ever bright and genial spirit, which made friends wherever his lot was cast. Owing to his faculty of seeing the bright side of life, his family will ever cherish his memory as being the life of the household. Had he lived one week longer, he would have reached thirty-two years of age.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (210-5). Martha Eliza Ege. 4. Joseph Arthur, Sr. 1. Peter. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.
- (210-5). Martha Eliza Ege, m. 9, 8, 1863, George Black Roddy, of Perry Co., Pa., b. 9, 17, 1835; d. 6, 28, 1867; was superintendent of iron works, and a farmer on the homestead estate of ancestor.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 293-1. Rev. Joseph Stockton Roddy, b. 6, 10, 1864. 2. George Black, Jr., b. 2, 27, 1866; d. 9, 5, 1910, suddenly of heart stroke on a railroad train, between Harrisburg and New Bloomfield, his home.

OF THESE—

- (293-1). Rev. Joseph Stockton Roddy, m. 8, 16, 1900, Alice Rebecca Barnett, of New Bloomfield, b. 6, 26, 1866.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 296-1. Rebecca Ramsey Barnett Roddy, b. 7, 10, 1903. 2. Joseph to Stockton, Jr., twin. 3. —————. 4. Alice Barnett, 299-4. b. 5, 3, 1908.
- (294-2). George Black Roddy, Jr., m. 6, 10, 1903, Anna Lillian Barnett, b. 8, 7, 1870; sister of the wife of his brother; daughters of George S. Barnett.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 301-1. Stanhope Orris Roddy, b. 2, 1, 1904. 2. George Black, 3rd, b. to 5, 24, 1905; d. 9, 4, 1905. 3. Robert Edward, b. 6, 11, 1906. 4. Martha and 5. Lillian Barnett, twins, b. 5, 20, 1908. 6. 306-6. Martha Ege, d. 3, 6, 1909.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### SKETCHES.

Rev. Joseph S. Roddy graduated at Princeton College and Theological Seminary. As a Presbyterian minister, he had charge of a church in Harrisburg for several years, and is pastor's assistant at the Arch Street Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia.

Rev. Mr. Roddy is a very active and energetic worker in several important fields of business and historic research, a great student, a fine writer, and preacher, a wonderful collector and compiler of a vast amount of valuable statistics in literary and historic lines.

Just before the lamented death of his brother, they had entered into the purchase and re-organization of the old Bloomfield Academy, for advanced educational work. Rev. Mr. Roddy has therefore been compelled to assume the responsibility of this undertaking as its president, directing its work in addition to his ministerial duties in Philadelphia.

George Black Roddy was the younger brother of Rev. Joseph Stockton, and second son of George B. and Martha Ege Roddy.

The Roddy family is one of the oldest and most historic families in this section of Pennsylvania (Perry County), and descended from Alexander Roddy, one of the pioneers who settled in the upper part of the county in 1756, and George Black, who settled in the same locality in 1766. The subject of this sketch was born on the old Black farm, at Mt. Pleasant, Jackson Township. His father died in 1867. His mother continued to reside on the farm, except for a short interval until 1878, when they moved to Philadelphia, remaining there but a short time, during which George entered the public school. Although the youngest boy in his division he stood at the head of his classes in the grammar school. They then located finally in New Bloomfield, the county seat of Perry. After being under the tutorship of Capt. G. C. Palm for a time, he attended the Bloomfield Academy, under the principalship of the late Dr. Edgar, and later Dr. Flickinger. He entered Princeton University in 1882. His college course was marked by a series of intellectual triumphs. He won the Sophomore mathematical prize, was Junior first honor man, and graduated in 1886, as first honor man in his class, and classical fellow, which latter honor carried with it a prize of \$600. After his graduation he was for a time instructor in Latin and Greek in Princeton University. He then went to Europe to complete his education and became a student in Theology in Berlin University; Student of languages in Paris,

## PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

France; Rome, Italy, and at Athens, Greece. He spoke Greek, German and French fluently.

On his return to this country, he was re-appointed instructor in Greek in Princeton Theological Seminary, which position he finally abandoned to take up the study of law. He entered as a student in the law office of the Hon. Charles H. Smiley, in 1894, and was admitted to the bar of his native county in 1898. He soon acquired a good practice and was recognized as an able lawyer.

While studying law, he served as principal of the Bloomfield Academy in 1894-95 and '96. He continued the practice of his profession until his death.

In religious faith Mr. Roddy was a Presbyterian, and in politics an independent Republican. He was an ardent champion in the cause of temperance, both of local option and anti-saloon league movements. He was also prominently mentioned as a candidate for president judge, next year (1911).

The sad news of his sudden death spread over the town with incredible rapidity and produced the profoundest sorrow, casting a gloom over the entire community. His death was a terrible blow to his mother, wife and brother.

As a man in the community, he was an example of the highest moral character, scrupulously honest and just in all his dealings with his fellow-man, broad-minded, generous and charitable, fearless in the discharge of his duty as he saw it.

He was a man whom to know was to honor and respect. A profound scholar, and a polished gentleman, possessed of genial social qualities, he was very popular, and his friends were legion.

In his death has passed away one of the foremost educators, one of the most unselfish, public-spirited citizens, and one of the most conscientious, high-minded gentlemen that his native county has produced.

Like the "Call of the Wild," his love for books, learning and teaching was luring him again to educational work which he was just to resume by an inaugural address at the opening of the Academy on the evening of the day, September 5, 1910, on which the summons came. Life work already well done, so ended.

- 
- (211-6). Henrietta Maria Ege, m. 12, 28, 1865, James Shippen Burd, 307. b. 9, 11, 1835; d. 12, 16, 1876.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 308-1. James Shippen Burd, Jr., b. 7, 3, 1867; d. 7, 27, 1867.

SKETCH.

The subject of this sketch, James Shippen Burd, was of a family line distinguished in the early part of Colonial and Proprietary days of Pennsylvania, and also in the Revolution. His great-great-grandsire on maternal side was Edward Shippen, of Philadelphia, appointed by William Penn, first mayor of the city. Edward Shippen, Jr., born 1729; Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, 1799; died 1806.

The Shippens held Proprietary lands, by warrants of the Penns. where the town of Shippensburg in the Cumberland Valley, Pa., was begun in 1720, the oldest town in the valley, which by 1830 contained twelve families. As a defense against the Indians, Fort Franklin was built there in 1740. In 1755, Fort Morris on the Shippen land, on a rocky bluff on the west side of the town, and was occupied by a force during 1756-57 during the French and Indian War.

During the Revolution, Col. James Burd held this same fort for a short time. Col. James Burd married Sarah Shippen, daughter of Chief Justice Shippen. His son Joseph Burd bought all the Shippen family interests in these lands, which he occupied, and lived and died there. The next owner was Edward Burd, bachelor brother of Mr. James Shippen Burd's father, from whom James Shippen inherited it, and owned it until 1860, when he sold it and removed to Minneapolis.

Mr. Burd received his preparatory education for college at the private academy of Rev. Dr. McGinnis, at Shade Gap, Huntingdon Co., Pa. His collegiate course was pursued at Jefferson and Lafayette colleges, graduating at the latter. He then entered the Law Department of the same, where he graduated at law. He at once entered upon the practice of his profession, removing to Minneapolis, and continuing to do so until his death in 1876.

In connection with W. R. McFarlane, he became the head of the firm, Burd, McFarlane & Co., in 1867, to engage in real estate, insurance, and law business. He had a large successful career in Probate Courts in settling estates, and the general legal interests of the firm. W. R. McFarlane, dying in the meantime, was succeeded in the firm by Major J. G. McFarlane, and which under the same firm name, continued for many years.

Mr. Burd was a member of the Westminster Presbyterian Church. He died in 1876, universally esteemed for his genial character, and integrity in all his dealings, and in the civic interests of his adopted city, of which he was the first city comptroller. His remains were taken to his native home, and interred in Spring Hill Cemetery, Shippensburg, among his kindred. The Burd family name is perpetuated in monumental



## PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

memorials, in St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, and the Burd Orphan Asylum, Philadelphia. His widow, Mrs. Henrietta Ege Burd, still resides in Minneapolis.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (212-7). Col. Joseph Arthur Ege, Jr. 4. Joseph Arthur, Sr. 1. Peter, 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.
- (212-7). Col. Joseph Arthur Ege, Jr., m. 1st, 9, 2, 1868, Henrietta Virginia Richardson, b. 9, 9, 1843; d. 9, 9, 1889; daughter of Hon. William H. Richardson, of Greensburg, Pa. Marriage ceremony by Rev. P. H. Mowry, husband of her sister. Mrs. Ege died in Philadelphia, and was interred at Greensburg, her native home.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 310-1. Henrietta Dering Ege, b. 8, 5, 1869; d. 10, 9, 1870. 2. Arthur Richardson, b. 1, 8, 1872. 3. Sara Garner, b. 6, 23, 1874. 4. Margaret Woodburn, b. 8, 10, 1876. 5. William Burd, b. 10, to 1, 1878; d. 8, 8, 1880. 6. Katharine Mowry, b. 5, 22, 1881; d. 3, 13, 1906 \*. 7. Jane Elmira, b. 10, 6, 1883; d. 2, 20, 1884. 8. Josephine Marchand, b. 8, 25, 1885. 9. George Huff, b. 8, 25, 318-9. 1889; d. 11, 18, 1889.
- (212-7). Joseph Arthur Ege, Jr., m. 2nd, 9, 10, 1894, Amanda Bartlett, b. 1, 16, 1844; d. 7, — 1900. Married 3rd, Mrs. Sarah C. 319. Parsons, 1902; † d. 12. —, 1906. Col. Joseph A., d. 9, 23, 1903. 320.

### Of his Children

- (311-2). Arthur Richardson Ege, m. 3, 13, 1902, Anna Robinson. † 321.
- (312-3). Sara Garner Ege, † m. 11, 26, 1903, Louis Cornelius Brooks, 322. b. 12, 10, 1874; d. 4, 3, 1910.
- (313-4). Margaret Woodburn Ege, m. Elwood Kennard Lewis. 323.

### ISSUE VIII.

- 324-1. Elwood Kennard Lewis, Jr., b. 11, 30, 1902. 2. Dorothy 325-2. Eleanor, b. 2, 5, 1905.
- (317-8). Josephine Marchand Ege, m. 6, 25, 1910, Francis Howard 326. Klauder.

### SKETCH.

Col. Joseph Arthur Ege, Jr., son of Joseph Arthur Ege, Sr., and Jane Elmira (Woodburn) Ege, spent his early life in his native county, Cumberland, Pa. He was just twenty years of age at the beginning of the Civil War. He at once imbibed the

## EGE GENEALOGY.

war spirit, and enlisted from Newville, Pa., as a private in Company E, 130th Regt., P. V. I. He served until the close of the war, at which time he was Colonel of the 18th Regt. of P. V. I. After the battle of Gettysburg he was appointed Provost Marshal there, and served as such for some months. At the close of the war he was appointed to look up and save for the Government, lost, abandoned, and otherwise Government property, sometimes dishonestly taken, thus restoring to the Government a million dollars worth of property. From 1865, he spent five years in Minneapolis, engaging in real estate and insurance. Having married about this time, Miss Henrietta Richardson, of Greensburg, Pa., he took up his residence there, engaging in the same line of business. In 1878 he removed to Bradford, McKean Co., Pa., where he engaged in banking for several years. During President Harrison's administration, Col. Ege was appointed Custodian of the U. S. Mint. He held this position until the change of administration. He remained in Philadelphia, and re-engaged in real estate and insurance interests until his decease in 1903.

### NOTE.

Rev. T. P. Ege, solemnized his marriage to his last wife, and in September, 1903, performed the last rites, at the end of an eventful life, officiating at the burial service of his cousin, Col. Joseph A. Ege, Jr.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (213-8). James Henry Ege. 4. Joseph Arthur, Sr. 1. Peter. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2 George-Michael, I Bernhard.
- (213-8). James Henry Ege, m. 9, 4, 1867, Margaret Catharine Quick, 327. b. 7, 13, 1850; d. 4, 17, 1898; daughter of Benjamin Stout Quick, of New Jersey, and Mary Ann Slaymaker, of Lancaster Co., Pa.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 328-1. Joseph Quick Ege, b. 7, 19, 1868; d. 9, 13, 1870. 2. Benjamin Arthur, b. 8, 28, 1870. 3. Mary Jane, b. 12, 26, 1875. 4. 331-4. Edgar Geddes, b. 4, 21, 1881.

### OF THESE—

- (330-3). Mary Jane Ege, m. 11, 30, 1898, John Frank Gable, of Minneapolis, b. 9, 3, 1870; son of Daniel and Harriet (Harbaugh) Gable.

## PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 333-1. James Daniel Gable, b. 3. 14, 1899. 2. Harriet Margaret, b.  
to 4, 24, 1900. 3. Benjamin Ege, b. 12, 31, 1901. 4. John Frank,  
337-5. Jr., b. 2, 21, 1903. 5. Martha Louise, b. 2, 22, 1906.  
(336-4). Edgar Geddes Ege. m. 10. 6, 1902. Isabel Bernice Mara. b. 6,  
338. 6, 1881; daughter of John Julian, and Lois (Cremer) Mara.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 339-1. Dorothy Burd Ege, b. 3. 1, 1909. at Sioux Falls, South  
Dakota.

### SKETCH.

James Henry Ege was born at Pine Grove Furnace, Pa., in 1844. After seven years of age, removed with his father, Joseph Arthur, Sr., from place to place, who as skilled iron operator, was superintendent of various furnaces in succession throughout the State, and finally to Whiteside Co., Illinois. The subject of this sketch was then fourteen years of age; had worked on farms, going to school at intervals in the meantime, and until eighteen, when in August, 1862, he enlisted in Company F, 93rd Regt. of Illinois Volunteers, as a private soldier. He was soon promoted to corporal, and later on for bravery on duty, was promoted to the position of mounted orderly at brigade headquarters, 3rd Brigade of 3rd Division, 15th Army Corps of the Army of Tennessee. He took part in all engagements of his regiment, namely, Raymond, Jackson, and Champion Hills, Miss.; Missionary Ridge, Tenn.; Altoona Pass, and Dalton, Georgia, and in a number of minor engagements and skirmishes, finally winding up with Sherman's March to the Sea, and Grand Review at Washington, D. C., where he was mustered out in 1865, having served but ten days less than three full years.

He never was wounded, though with several narrow escapes. His gun was shot out of his hand at Altoona Pass, just missing his arm. A ball was shot through his hat, and rim shot off on one side, and still remained on his head, without a scratch on his head. His health, however, was greatly impaired, from which he has never fully recovered, suffering at times in helpless condition from rheumatism. After his marriage in Albany, Illinois, in 1867, he removed to Minneapolis, and engaged in real estate, stocks and grain brokerage. Mr. Ege has been a life-long Republican. He cast his first vote for President Lincoln in 1864, and from that time has always taken a great interest in National, State, and Local Politics. He has served as Head Deputy Sheriff, under three Sheriffs, five and a-half years; then elected for two

## EGE GENEALOGY.

terms of four years High Sheriff of Hennepin County, Minnesota. He was Department Commander of Minnesota G. A. R. in 1888. Was also appointed Judge of Municipal Court at Anoka, Minn., for one year. He has also served as Sergeant-at-Arms of Minnesota State Senate for the sessions of 1907-1909, and now for 1911.

Surely a worthy and influential record in his community and adopted State.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (217-11). William Lusk Ege. 4. Joseph Arthur, Sr. 1. Peter. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.
- (217-11). William L. Ege, m. 10, 17, 1883, Viola Rowland, b. 4, 15, 340. 1863.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 341-1. Hazel Huhn Ege, b. 10, 10, 1889. 2. Ralph Rowland, b. 7, 20, 342-2. 1896.
- (218-12). John Charles Fremont Ege, of Joseph Arthur, Sr., m. 11, 20, 343. 1886, Emma Creigh, b. 2, 2, 1862, Albany, Ill.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 344-1. Kate Amanda Ege, b. 5, 16, 1888. 2. Mary Ethel, b. 5, 6, 346-3. 1892. 3. Charles Gerald, b. 12, 11, 1896.
- (219-13). Mary Eva Ege, of Joseph Arthur, Sr., m. 10, 25, 1879, Happer 347. Arrell, Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill.

### ISSUE.

- 348-1. Baptiste Reisch Arrell, b. 6, 10, 1882. 2. Dell Bernie, b. 2, to 18, 1884. 3. Happer Ralph, b. — 1886; d. — 1891. 4. James 352-5. Lee, b. 11, 7, 1888. 5. Eva Bell, b. 9, 9, 1895; d. 10, 23, 1895.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (126-6). Ann Dorothea Ege. 1. Peter. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.
- (126-6). Ann Dorothea Ege, b. 7, 25, 1810; d. 2, 8, 1873, at Newville, 353. Pa.; m. 12, 15, 1830, John Martin Woodburn, Sr., b. 9, 8, 1808.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 354-1. George Washington Woodburn, b. 10, 25, 1831; d. 8, 7, 1858. 2. John Martin, Jr., b. 4, 6, 1833. 3. Ann Jane, b. 9, 6, 1834; d. 9, 13, 1834. 4. Mary Ellen, b. 6, 18, 1836; d. 6, 18, 1837. to 5. Elmira Louisa, b. 9, 27, 1838; d. 1, 12, 1845. 6. Joseph Arthur, b. 11, 20, 1840. 7. Laura Ege, b. 10, 6, 1845. 8. Charles Peter, b. 11, 7, 1847; d. 11, 19, 1847. 9. William Henry,

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

- b. 1, 3, 1849; d. 1, 27, 1849. 10. Anna Weakley, b. 12, 26, 1850.  
364-11. 11. William Chambers, b. 1, 18, 1853.

---

OF THESE—

- (354-1). George Washington Woodburn, m. 1st, 10, 25, 1853, Margaret  
365. Nicholson, † d. 4, 15, 1854; m. 2nd, 11. 11. 1856, Julia Heffle-  
366. man, b. 4, 23, 1826; d. 4, 23, 1863.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 367-1. Clara Stockton Woodburn, b. 12, 10, 1857; d. 6, 9, 1858.

- 
- 355-2. John Martin Woodburn, Jr., m. 2, 26, 1857, Lucy A. Stewart,  
368. b. 10, 18, 1828; d. 9, 26, 1896.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 369-1. John Martin Woodburn, 3rd, b. 3, 6, 1859. 2. George Wash-  
ington, 2nd, b. 2, 21, 1861. 3. James Stewart, b. 12, 23, 1863.  
to 4. Charles Ege, b. 2, 10, 1865; d. 2, 6, 1886. 5. Thomas, b. 9,  
14, 1866. 6. Robert, Samuel, twins. 7. Ella Bell, b. 7, 8,  
375-7. 1869.

---

OF THESE—

- (369-1). John Martin Woodburn, 3rd, m. 12, 20, 1893, Elizabeth  
376. Parker, b. 5, 16, 1862.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 377-1. Ella Stewart Woodburn, b. 12, 5, 1894.  
(379-2). George Washington Woodburn, 2nd, m. 9, 30, 1886, Bertha  
378. Elliott, b. 4, 23, 1865; d. 9, 14, 1900.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 380-1. John Martin Woodburn, 4th, b. 3, 11, 1888. 2. Catharine  
to Elliott, b. 10, 10, 1889. 3. Robert Stewart, b. 3, 23, 1893. 4.  
385-6. George Chambers, b. 6, 20, 1895. 5. William Ross, b. 4, 2, 1898.  
6. Bert Elliott, b. 8, 9, 1900.  
(379-2). George W. Woodburn, † m. 2nd, 10, 1, 1902, Mina Bricker, b.  
4, 12, 1864; d. 8, 2, 1903.  
386. George W. Woodburn. † m. 3rd, 11, 15, 1905, Eva Vannard,  
b. 5, 6, 1861.  
(388-3). James Stewart Woodburn, † m. 6, 4, 1891, Virginia Miller, b.  
389. 7, 14, 1869.

EGE GENEALOGY.

- (374-6). Robert Samuel Woodburn, m. 1st, † Emma C. Dickson, b. 8, 390. 22, 1870; d. 11, 22, 1892; m. 2nd, 4, 26, 1894, Mary E. Wolf, b. 391. 5, 30, 1862.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 392-1. Robert Andrew Woodburn, b. 1, 4, 1897. 2. Lucie Marie, b. 393-2. 8, —, 1898.  
 (375-7). Ella Bell Woodburn, m. 12, 15, 1897, Robert Heagy Sollenberger, b. 5, 8, 1857.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 395-1. Lucy Woodburn Sollenberger, b. 2, 1, 1899.  
 (359-6). Joseph Arthur Woodburn, m. Adele H. Dunlap, b. 5, 29, 1842; 396. d. 9, 10, 1907.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 397-1. Fannie Arthur Woodburn, b. 9, 16, 1867; d. 11, 29, 1870. 2. to Joseph Ralph, b. 1, 10, 1870; d. 5, 7, 1870. 3. Amy Marshall, 400-4. b. 3, 27, 1871. 4. Louisa Ege, b. 7, 11, 1873.

OF THESE—

- (399-3). Amy Marshall Woodburn, † m. 9, 27, 1900, Dr. John Atley 401. Over, b. 10, 20, 1868.  
 (400-4). Louisa Ege Woodburn, † m. 6, 23, 1909, John Alfred Heffel- 402. finger, b. 12, 28, 1858.  
 (360-7). Laura Ege Woodburn, m. 10, 25, 1866, Hon. Samuel C. Wag- 360-8. ner, b. 8, 9, 1843.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 403-1. Charles Woodburn Wagner, \* b. 10, 17, 1867. 2. Jane Ege, b. 9, 12, 1869. 3. Annie Louisa, b. 12, 24, 1871. 4. Sarah to Given, b. 1, 10, 1874. 5. George Baker, b. 3, 22, 1875. 6. John Andrew, b. 3, 20, 1876; d. 8, 1, 1876. 7. Walter Emmett, b. 10, 31, 1877. 8. Samuel C., Jr., b. 1, 12, 1880. 9. Thomas Hen- 411-9. derson, b. 1, 24, 1882.

OF THESE—

- (404-2). Jane Ege Wagner, m. 6, 18, 1895, Edward T. Spencer, b. 9, 412. 14, 1869; druggist, Philadelphia.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 413-1. Edward T. Spencer, Jr., b. 1, 21, 1891.  
 (405-3). Annie Louisa Wagner, † m. 11, 15, 1905, R. Blain Claudy, 414. b. Newville, Pa.  
 (406-4). Sarah Given Wagner, m. 3, 2, 1906, H. McClain Connor, 415. b. Beckley, Raleigh Co., W. Va.

## PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 416-1. H. McClain Connor, Jr., b. 5, 3, 1907. 2. William, b. 11, 20,  
417-2. 1909.  
407-5). George Baker Wagner, m. Elizabeth Heiberger, b. Washing-  
418. ton, D. C.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 419-1. Elizabeth Beryl Wagner, b. 3, 25, 1905. 2. Dorris Daphne, b.  
419-2. 1, 12, 1907.  
(409-7). Walter Emmett Wagner, m. 11, 20, 1905, Lida Chase Mar-  
420. quis, b. Washington, D. C.  
(410-8). Samuel C. Wagner, Jr., m. 1, 9, 1909, Mae Fowler.  
421.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 422-1. Samuel C. Wagner, 3rd, b. 12, 30, 1909, Cynwyd, Pa.  
(411-9). Thomas Henderson Wagner, m. 5, 20, 1905, Ida Watts.  
423.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 424-1. Charlotte S. Wagner, b. 10, 18, 1906.

### SKETCH.

The Hon. Samuel C. Wagner, the subject of this sketch, was a native of Cumberland Co., Pa., and son of John Wagner, one of the most prominent citizens of Newville, being President of the First National Bank in the same town for a number of years. He descended from one of the oldest families of this portion of the State, his ancestors being among the first settlers. "Wagner's Gap" in the northern range of the Blue mountains was named after his great-grandfather, who owned the land at its base, and this portion of the mountain ridge.

Samuel C. Wagner, entered the army for the Civil War Aug. 8th, 1861, as a private, Company H, Young's Kentucky Cavalry, afterwards known as the Third Pennsylvania, and the first Volunteer cavalry in the army. He was soon promoted to second lieutenant of Company I, of his regiment, then to first lieutenant, as commissary of the regiment, and assigned to the staff of Gen. John B. McIntosh, commanding 1st Brigade, 2nd Cavalry Division.

At Gettysburg, on the afternoon of the 3rd of July, 1863, when Genl. J. E. B. Stuart, commanding the Confederate cavalry, attempted to get in the rear of General Meade's army, ordered Gen. Wade Hampton's brigade to charge the Union cavalry, held by Generals McIntosh and Carter. The Confederate cavalry tem-

## EGE GENEALOGY.

porarily broke the Union line at one point, and near a Union battery, seeing which, and the danger of losing the battery, Lieutenant Wagner, at once rallied all the orderlies, guards and detachments, charged the head of Hampton's command, checked it and captured a number of prisoners. General Gregg complimented him on the field for this timely act of bravery and recommended him for further promotion. He afterwards served on the staff of Gen. J. P. Taylor, who succeeded General McIntosh in command of the brigade, and also on the staff of Gen. D. McM. Gregg, commanding 2nd Cavalry Division.

Captain Wagner served to the end of the war. He later entered actively into civic and political life. He was nominated for State Senator, for the Adams and Cumberland District. His opponents were two veteran journalists, John B. Bratton, editor of the *American Volunteer*, and John K. Peffer, of the *Valley Sentinel*. Captain Wagner received between six and seven hundred votes more than his two opponents combined. Again in the contest for the Gettysburg District, the Republican party, James W. Bosler, who was a millionaire and very popular, after one of the most exciting political contests ever waged in any district, Mr. Wagner was victorious, and thus served four years in office.

He later moved to Philadelphia, where he still resides, and has occupied various municipal official positions.

- (363-10). Annie Weakley Woodburn, m. 10, 19, 1870, Dr. Robert Emmett Robinson, b. 12, 19, 1848, Albany, Illinois.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 426-1. Matthew Fullerton Robinson, b. 9, 29, 1871; d. 10, 16, 1871.  
 2. Martha Ramkin, b. 8, 23, 1872; d. 6, 19, 1880. 3. Laura Ege,  
 to b. 5, 5, 1874. 4. Mary McKinney, b. 2, 25, 1876. 5. Robert  
 Bruce, b. 3, 3, 1878. 6. Arthur Woodburn. b. 5, 29, 1881. 7.  
 Annie Richey, b. 5, 11, 1883. 8. Nellie Sutherland, b. 7, 8, 1885.  
 434-9. 9. Edwin Emmett. b. 6, 9, 1890.

### OF THESE—

- (429-4). Mary McKinney Robinson, m. 6, 30, 1903, Philip Herbert  
 435. Simpson, b. 9, 18, 1873.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 436-1. Robert Donald Simpson, b. 11, 13, 1905. 2. Ida Van Nest, b.  
 437-2. 12, 10, 1907.  
 (433-8). Nellie Sutherland Robinson, † m. 12, 22, 1904, Arthur Erwin  
 438. Beardsworth.  
 (364-1). William Chambers Woodburn, m. 9, 24, 1878, Sarah Glauser,  
 439. b. 2, 23, 1854, Newville, Pa.



PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VII.

- 440-1. Elizabeth Shaeffer Woodburn, b. 3, 20, 1880. 2. Emmett  
to Robinson, b. 4, 7, 1882. 3. Catharine Glauser, b. 11, 27, 1884.  
4. Joseph Arthur, b. 3, 17, 1888. 5. Sarah Ege, b. 7, 12, 1891.  
446-7. 6. Fannie Henry, b. 6, 30, 1895. 7. Ann Dorothy, b. 8, 9, 1896.

OF THESE—

- (441-2). Emmett Robinson Woodburn, m. 1, 2, 1908, Elizabeth Ger-  
447. trude Ernest, b. 12, 20, 1877.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 448-1. Elizabeth Ernest Woodburn, b. 11, 18, 1908. 2. William  
449-2. Chambers, b. 8, 13, 1910.

NOTE.

This long Ege-Woodburn line began with the marriage of Joseph Arthur Ege, Sr., to Jane Elmira Woodburn, and the marriage of Ann Dorothy Ege, his sister, to John Martin Woodburn, Sr., the brother of Joseph Arthur Ege's wife. Hence all the children of these two unions were double first cousins, among whom the family names are repeated again and again.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (127-7). Mary Blackford Ege. 1. Peter. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-  
Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.  
(127-7). Mary Blackford Ege, m. 3, 9, 1840, Michael Miller Ege, b. 10,  
450. 13, 1810; son of George Ege, the second son of Michael, 2nd, of Boiling Springs, and her first cousin.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- (451-1). Mary Caroline Ege, b. 9, 9, 1844, who m. 6, 18, 1868, Joseph  
452. B. Haverstick, b. 4, 28, 1840; d. 10, 21, 1898, Carlisle, Pa.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 453-1. Samuel Joseph Haverstick, b. 5, 15, 1869; d. 5, 4, 1880. 2.  
to George Ege, b. 7, 31, 1870. 3. Henrietta Mary, b. 1, 29, 1872.  
456-4. 4. Caroline Ege, b. 9, 12, 1876; d. 11, 5, 1895.

OF THESE—

- (454-2). George Ege Haverstick, † m. 9, 17, 1902, Caroline Belle  
457. Dunturff, b. 10, 29, 1867.  
(455-3). Henrietta Mary Haverstick, m. 10, 20, 1897, Harper Alex-  
458. ander Himes, b. 7, 11, 1872.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 459-1. Alexander Haverstick Himes, b. 7, 9, 1898.  
460-2. Mary Ege Haverstick Himes, b. 11, 1, 1899.

*End of Peter Ege line, son of Michael 2nd.*

## EGE GENEALOGY.

GEORGE EGE, LINE OF MICHAEL 2ND, B. 1, 28, 1780;  
D. 2, 11, 1858.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (115-2). George Ege. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.
- (115-2). George Ege. m. 10, 17. 1809, (461) Elizabeth Miller, b. 3, —, 461. 1788; d. 12, 6, 1848; daughter of Gen. John Miller, of Wars of Revolution and 1812.

### ISSUE V GEN.

- 462-1. Michael Miller Ege, b. 10, 13, 1810; d. 4, 18, 1864. 2. John to Miller, b. 12, 29, 1813; d. 2, —, 1853. 3. Elizabeth, b. 3, 16, 465-4. 1818; d. 2, —, 1876. 4. Caroline, \* b. 12, 19, 1821; d. 4, 4, 1909.

---

### OF THESE—

- (450-1). Michael Miller Ege. m. 1st, 3, 9, 1840, Mary Blackford Ege, 127-7. his cousin, daughter of Peter Ege, of Michael, 2nd. See issue Nos. (451-460).
- 450-1. Michael M., m. 2nd, 8, 29, 1850, Emma Katharine Stillson, of 466. Quebec, Canada; b. 12, 6, 1826.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 467-2. Sarah Kate Ege, \* b. 11, 22, 1851. Principal of Metzger In- to stitute, Carlisle, Pa. 3. George Frederick, b. 10, 27, 1853. 4. Robert Stillson, b. 11, 10, 1855. 5. Eloise Baker, b. 9, 16, 1857; 471-6. d. 6, 2, 1859. 6. Charles Rankin, b. 10, 4, 1859.

### OF THESE—

- (468-3). George Frederick Ege, Sr., m. 2, —, 1873, Ella Buchanan, of 472. Philadelphia; d. 9, 23, 1896.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 473-1. George Frederick Ege, Jr., \* b. 2, 9, 1874. 2. Charles Bu- 474-2. chanan, \* b. 2, 10, 1876.

### NOTE.

George Frederick, Sr., has been in the employ of the Pullman Car Company in an important position for a number of years. George Frederick Ege, Jr., is Secretary of the Board of Education of Jersey City. He served in the Spanish War, as First Lieu-

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

tenant 4th New Jersey Infantry U. S. Volunteers, from July 1st, 1898, to April 7, 1899. He is a member or companion of the "Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War," which is restricted to commissioned officers. In 1910, Vice Commander of the Department of New Jersey United War Veterans. In 1911, by seniority promotion, Commander of said department.

- (469-4). Robert Stillson Ege, m. 12, 5, 1895 (d. 5, 19, 1911), Annie  
475. Jean Young, of Omaha, Nebraska; b. 2, 15, 1867.  
476-1. Warren Stillson Ege, b. 10, 11, 1900.

---

ISSUE VII GEN.

- (471-6). Charles Rankin Ege, m. 9, 19, 1883, Gertrude Amelia Shoe-  
477. maker, of Philadelphia, b. 8, 30, 1859.

---

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 478-1. William Boswell Ege, b. 10, 14, 1885.

- 
- (463-2). John Miller Ege, m. 1844, Margaret Weakley, daughter of  
429. John Weakley, of Cumberland Co., Pa.

---

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 480-1. John Weakley Ege, b. 10, —, 1845; d. 1874, Philadelphia.

- 
- (464-3). Elizabeth Ege, † m. 12, 11, 1838. James Given, d. 12, 31,  
481. 1838, of Mt. Holly, Cumberland Co., Pa.

---

LIFE SKETCH OF GEORGE EGE, OF MICHAEL, SR.

George Ege was born January, 1780, at the home of his grandfather, Peter Wolff, at Spring Forge, York County, Pa. He was brought up in the knowledge and experience of iron making by his father, Michael Ege, Sr., at Boiling Springs. After the purchase (1803) of the Mt. Holly Iron Works, by his father, he was placed in charge, and operated them for him, until they became his by inheritance in 1815. He continued to operate the furnace until 1838, when it passed into other hands. Joseph Arthur Ege, his nephew, as superintendent, then had charge of it for some years. The furnace was finally abandoned in 1855, and on the site a large paper mill was erected by Messrs. Given and Mullin, and still (1911) is doing a flourishing business. George Ege, retiring from business, spent the rest of his days in Carlisle, serving as Justice of the Peace for many years, where he died in a ripe old age of seventy-nine years, outliving both his brothers, Peter and Michael, Jr.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

MICHAEL EGE, 3RD, JR., OF 5. MICHAEL, 2ND, SR.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

(116-3). Michael Ege, 3rd, Jr. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.

### IV GENERATION.

(116-3). Michael Ege, 3rd, Jr. b. 6, 26, 1783, at Boiling Springs; d. 482. 3, —, 1827; m. 1st. early in 1801, Eliza Oliver, b. —, 1785, daughter of James Oliver, a skilled and efficient iron master and manager, and at one time part owner of Pine Grove Furnace and lands, and for many years associated in the Ege interests.

### ISSUE V GEN.

483-1. Oliver Ege, b. 12, 10, 1801; d. 8, 9, 1889. Minister of the  
484. Methodist Episcopal Church. Married 2, 7, 1833, Susannah Penrose Thompson, b. 2, 22, 1816; d. 12, 27, 1895, daughter of Hugh and Ann (Dodson) Thompson, of Berwick, Pa. Hugh Thompson was son of Paul and Ann (Geddes) Thompson, his mother being first cousin of James Geddes, founder of Gettysburg, the name changed from the Scotch original to Gettys.

### HISTORIC SKETCH OF REV. OLIVER EGE.

The subject of this sketch was born at Boiling Springs, Cumberland Co., Pa., December 10th, 1801, and died in Mechanicsburg, 1889, in the same county, and only a few miles from the place of his birth, in the eighty-ninth year of his age, and the sixty-second of his ministry.

He became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Harrisburg in 1819.

Between the dates given was comprehended a life as useful and honored as it was extended.

Not very long after his entering upon a religious life, thoughts touching the Christian ministry crystallized into conviction. Feeling the need of better literary advantages, he made use of his savings to procure the same. He then became a student in the home of Dr. Asa Herring, of Mechanicsburg, who gave instruction to a limited number of young men, whom he thus trained for the study of medicine or for entrance into college. He pursued his studies for two years, but during this time, he frequently exercised his gifts, holding prayer and exhortation meetings in the town and vicinity, having been licensed therefor March 23rd, 1825.

About two years later, he was recommended for admission into the Baltimore Conference of the M. E. Church. Two years of



REV. OLIVER EGE  
Born 1801. Died 1889.



## PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

probationary trial having elapsed, on March 22, 1829, he was ordained "Deacon" in Baltimore, by Bishop Robert Roberts, and two years later, March 20, 1831, was ordained "Elder" by Bishop Elijah Hedding.

On February 7th, 1833, he was united in marriage to Susannah P. Thompson, daughter of Hugh and Ann Dodson Thompson of Berwick, Pa., Rev. William Prettyman performing the ceremony. His wife became indeed a thorough helpmeet to him, through all his years of active labor, sharing bravely the privations of the early years, in the many homes of his ministry among strangers as their lot was so frequently cast.

Two sons and two daughters were born of this union. The home life of husband and wife with their children was one of love and tenderness, and with the blessedness of religious influence and example, was such as to bring forth the fruit of good living, and the exemplification of the true Christian home. And so also in their intercourse with those among whom their lot was so frequently cast. Uniform kindness of heart ever characterized it, and there was a road to their hearts not hard to find.

The services he rendered the Church of his choice as an itinerant minister and pastor can scarcely be estimated or enumerated in a brief sketch, and in those pioneer days they were truly heroic. His first charge in 1827 embraced a circuit of six hundred miles, territory now forming the bounds of a conference. The deprivations endured, the dangers incurred, and expedients resorted to in the face of unforeseen difficulties, oftentimes of storm and flood, in order to meet appointments can scarcely be realized in these days of ease and comfort. His early ministry was one in which he preached in groves, private houses, barns, and seldom in houses consecrated to the worship of God.

A scattered flock, few members, and scarcity of money, made the building of Church edifices well nigh impossible. For thirty-three years of this active itineracy he labored faithfully for God and man. He was a splendid type of that class of godly men who, for the joy that was set before them endured the Cross, despised the shame, gloried in tribulation, and with heroic perseverance toiled on until they saw the pleasure of the Lord prospering in their hands.

In 1860, Rev. Oliver Ege retired from his active ministry in appointed charges. He then embarked with his adult sons in the management of the Cumberland Valley Institute for Boys and Young Men. In this new field there was still ample scope for the exercise of his godly life, and example, and which in exhortation and pious counsel he never lost an opportunity for good. Until disabled by age and disease in the few last years of his

## EGE GENEALOGY.

life, he was very frequently called upon to exercise his ministerial gifts.

As a private citizen he clearly understood and appreciated his duty and privilege, and with fidelity and spirit discharged every obligation devolving upon him. He passed away full of years, with duty all and fully done, to his eternal rest, fully deserved and faithfully won.

His devoted wife survived him for a few years more, when, within a few weeks of her eightieth year, she peacefully fell asleep in death. Their mortal remains now rest side by side in the cemetery at Danville, Pa.

### THEIR ISSUE VI GEN.

- 485-1. Thompson P. Ege, b. 10, 12, 1835. 2. Alexander H., b. 4, 2, to 1838. 3. Anna Elizabeth, b. 8, 27, 1840; d. 5, 9, 1908. 4. 489-4. Frances Hollis, b. 11, 27, 1843.

### OF THESE—

#### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (485-1). Thompson P. Ege. 1. Oliver. 3. Michael, Jr. 5. Michael, Sr. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.
- (485-1). Rev. Thompson P. Ege, D. D., m. 8, 4, 1864, Sarah Cooper Dodson, b. May, 1834; d. 1, 20, 1891, his cousin, daughter of Dr. Elisha Bennett, and Cornelia Cooper (Gaskell) Dodson, of Philadelphia.—Dr. Dodson and his mother being first cousins.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 491-1. Charles Dodson Ege, b. 6, 8, 1867; d. 7, 5, 1875. 2. Marie 492-2. Dodson Ege, † b. 8, 1, 1875, and who married 10, 21, 1908, 493. Albert James Dodson, her second cousin, b. 4, 2, 1879; resides in New York City.
- (486-2). Alexander Hemphill Ege, † m. 11, 26, 1891, Anna J. 494. Megary, daughter of James Megary, a retired manufacturer and merchant, of Mechanicsburg, Pa., where they still reside.

This marriage was solemnized by Rev. Thompson P. Ege, his brother, at their home.

### SKETCHES.

Rev. Thompson P. Ege, oldest son of Rev. Oliver Ege, and the compiler and publisher of this family history, was born at the home of his grandfather, Hugh Thompson, in Berwick, Pa., in 1835. After attending various schools, in the changing places of his father's ministerial life, he entered Dickinson College, Car-





SUSANNA P. EGE  
Born 1816. Died 1895.







PROF. ALEXANDER H. EGE, A.M.

## PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

lisle, Pa., graduating from there in 1855, and at once began his active career in life as a teacher.

In 1860, associated with his father and brother, he became the Principal of the Cumberland Valley Institute, a boarding and home school for boys, and young men, in Mechanicsburg, Pa. In 1865, he retired from the Institute to accept the Presidency of Irving Female College in the same town, his father and brother remaining in the former school. In 1883, he resigned the presidency of the college and entered the ministry of the Episcopal Church, in which he is still engaged, having filled parishes in Germantown, Gettysburg, Philadelphia, and a suburban parish, near the latter in Montgomery County, retiring therefrom in 1909, and since in almost constant calls for supply service in New York City and vicinity.

His marriage, in 1864, was solemnized by his father in Philadelphia. At the late commencement of Dickinson College, in June, 1910, he was honored by his Alma Mater with the degree of Doctor in Divinity.

Prof. Alexander H. Ege, graduated also from Dickinson College in the class of 1859, sharing first honors with another. He became a prominent and successful educator for many years, after which he became quite an inventor, and spent other years in promoting his patent interests, at the same time not losing his interest in literary work.

He is an accomplished scholar, and a fine writer, contributing valuable articles on a variety of timely subjects for the press. He recently published a descriptive volume of the Knights Templar Pilgrimage of 1904 to San Francisco, with graphic word pictures of scenes and journeyings along the Pacific Coast from San Francisco, southward and northward, which met with high appreciation and commendation. He also travelled extensively in this country and in Europe.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (487-3). Anna Elizabeth Ege. 1. Oliver. 3. Michael, 3rd, Jr. 5. Michael, 2nd, Sr. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.
- (487-3). Anna Elizabeth Ege, m. 7, 13, 1869. d. 5, 9, 1908, Dr. Samuel 495. Yorks Thompson, b. 10, 29, 1843; d. 10, 28, 1905, Danville, Pa.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 496-1. Margaret Frances Thompson, b. 8, 19, 1871. 2. Kate Olive. 497-2. b. 9, 19, 1873.
- (496-1). Margaret Frances, m. 11, 9, 1892, Dr. Cameron Schultz, son 498. of Dr. Schultz, Sr., of Danville, Pa.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 499-1. Anna Mary Schultz, b. 1, 19, 1893. 2. Samuel Thompson, b.  
500-2. 12, 3, 1903.

SKETCH.

Dr. Samuel Yorks Thompson was the son of John and Hannah (Yorks) Thompson, of Danville, Pa.

He was educated in the schools of his native town, and at the Cumberland Valley Institute, Mechanicsburg, Pa. He early evinced an aptitude and desire for the study of medicine, and while a student at the Institute, supplemented his studies there, by reading in the office and under the direction of Dr. P. H. Long. He attended lectures and graduated in Medicine in New York City, and immediately began the practice of his profession in Danville, where he achieved great success and a reputation which extended far and wide throughout that portion of the State, and in consequence thereof, he was constantly called in consultation, and frequently from fifty to a hundred miles distant.

He was also a public-spirited citizen of his town and county. He was twice elected associate judge of his county and was filling his second term at the time of his death, which occurred suddenly in his office, while writing a prescription for a patient then present.

He died from heart failure brought on by over work, and a self-sacrificing spirit that knew no rest, nor suffered any call for help to pass unheeded. He married Anna E. Ege, whose mother was a first cousin of the Doctor's father, and at whose marriage, Rev. Oliver Ege, her father officiated.

- (489-4). Frances Hollis Ege, 2nd, daughter of Rev. Oliver Ege, m.  
501. 1, 1, 1867, John Edgar Zug, of Carlisle, Pa., b. 7, 27, 1842.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 502-1. John Zug, Jr., b. 5, 1, 1869. 2. Anna Margerie, b. 8, 31,  
503-2. 1876.

OF THESE—

- (502-1). John Zug, Jr., m. 9, 20, 1899, Katherine Davey, b. 7, 19,  
504. 1880.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 505-1. Frances Anna Zug, b. 9, 10, 1907, in Alaska.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

SKETCH AND LINE OF DESCENT.

John Edward Zug was born in Carlisle, Pa., son of John 1818-1843, of Jacob 1793-1877, of John 1763-1824, of John 1731-1821, of Ulric, who arrived in Philadelphia, Sept. 27, 1727, sailing from Rotterdam, in a company of Palatines from Bavaria. Ulric died early in 1759.

Mr. John Edgar Zug, the subject of this sketch, has been connected with a prominent bank in Washington, D. C., for many years. He entered upon this position during the Civil War, and the financial triumphs of Jay Cooke, in the bank over which Henry D. Cooke then presided. Mr. Zug still retains his bank connection in the same building as then, (but since enlarged to twice its original capacity, and with most modern improvements), and so, 'mid all the changes of time, and deaths of his first associates. He resides on a farm and in a beautiful home at Bowie, Md.

John Zug, Jr., has spent the last sixteen years in the employ of the United States Government, on the Pacific Coast, as civil and hydrographic engineer, surveying lands, harbors and rivers. He is now (1910) and has been for some five years, in charge of a corps of engineers, and road builders in Alaska, under contract by the Government.

- (116-3). Michael Ege, 3rd, Jr., m. 2nd, Feb. 13, 1810. † Mary Galbraith, b. 1789; d. 12, 4, 1861, at Carlisle Pa.; daughter of Major Andrew Galbraith, officer in the War of the Revolution.  
506.

ISSUE V GEN. CONTINUED.

- (507-2). Michael Galbraith Ege, b. 3, 18, 1811; d. 10, 9, 1859. 3. Andrew Galbraith, b. 1, 6, 1813; d. 11, 24, 1876. 4. Charles Nesbit, 1st, b. 1815; d. 9, 18, 1863. 5. Henrietta, b. 3, 23, 1817; d. 3, 7, 1890. 6. Peter F., b. 11, 25, 1818; d. 1, 3, 1881. 7. 511-7. Edward Stiles, b. 7, 5, 1821; d. 1860. \*

Descendants of these will follow in order after the "Galbraith Genealogy."

GALBRAITH GENEALOGY.

The family of Galbraith is of the remotest antiquity, the name being derived from the Celtic. It was in the parish of Baldunoch, County Sterling, that the Galbraiths of Baldunoch, chiefs of the name, had their residence. I find from a map of the 16th Century, showing the old divisions of Scotland and locations of the Highland clans, that the Galbraiths (Gaelbraith) were located around the south and west shores of Loch Lomond, in the present county of Lennox. In "Frazier's statistical account

of the inhabitants of the isle of Gigha" the following occurs, "The majority of them are of the name of Galbraith and McNeill, the former reckoned the more ancient." The Galbraiths in the Gaelic language are called "Breatannich, that is Britons" or the children of the Briton, and were once reckoned a great name in Scotland, according to the following lines translated from the Gaelic:

"Galbraiths from the Red Tower  
Noblest of Scottish surnames."

In the maps of the 16th Century above referred to, Isle Gigha is assigned to "Clan Neil."

The first of the name with whom we have to do is

1st, John Galbraith, of Donegal, Ireland, who probably died before the emigration of his sons to America in 1718. His two sons were:

James, born 1666, married Rebecca Chambers, whose descendants we follow below, and John, who married and left issue, and whose descendants settled in Kentucky.

II James Galbraith, son of I John, of Scotch parentage, was born in 1666 in the north of Donegal, Ireland, from whence he emigrated about the year 1718, settled in Conestoga, afterwards Donegal township, then Chester County, Province of Pennsylvania. He was one of the founders of old Derry Church, a man of prominence and the head of a remarkable family. He died August 23rd, 1744, and is buried in the old graveyard at Derry. Of his children we have the following:

- i John, born 1690, married Janet —— ?
- ii Andrew, born 1692, married and left issue; colonist.
- iii James, born 1703, married Elizabeth Bertram.
- iv Elenor, married Feb. 27th, 1735, Patrick McKinley, had issue, John, Joseph, Janet.
- v Isabel, married Oct. 21st, 1735, Alexander McMillen.
- vi Rebecca, died 1748, married —— Steward, had issue, Charles, Robert, William, Frances, Margaret.

III James Galbraith (I John, II James) was born in the north of Ireland in 1703 and died June 11th, 1786, in East Pennsboro township, Cumberland Co., Pa., buried in Derry Church graveyard. He took up a tract of land now in Derry township, Dauphin County, on Spring Creek, not far from the church glebe, the warrant therefor being granted him March 13th, 1737. He became a man of note on the frontier, and early provincial records of Pennsylvania contain frequent reference to him. He was elected sheriff of the county in October, 1742; for



PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

many years was one of the Justices for the County of Lancaster and served as an officer during the Indian wars of 1755-63. Towards the revolutionary period he removed to Cumberland County. He married, April 6th, 1734, in Christ Church, Philadelphia, Elizabeth Bertram, born 1714, in the north of Ireland, died Feb. 2nd, 1799, in East Pennsboro Township, Cumberland County, Pa., the daughter of Rev. William Bertram. She was a woman of rare accomplishments and excellence. They had issue:

- i William, born 1736. Nothing is known of him.
- ii Bertram, born Sept. 24th, 1738, married 1st, Ann Scott; 2nd, Henrietta Huling, died March 9th, 1804.
- iii Robert, born 1740, died January 1804, in Huntingdon County, Penna. Commissioned President Judge of County, Nov. 23rd, 1787.
- iv Dorcas, born 1742, married John Buchanan.
- v Elizabeth, born 1744, died 1829, married Charles Torrance.
- vi Thomas, born 1746, died about 1797.
- vii John, born 1748, married and had issue.
- viii (IV) Andrew, born 1750, married Barbara Kyle.

Of the above, Bertram, Robert, John and Andrew served in the Revolutionary war. The former, Col. Bertram Galbraith, was a man of great prominence, serving not only in the army but as a member of various conventions prior and subsequent to the Declaration of Independence, and as member of the Assembly 1776-7, and after the war as Commissioner to view the Juniata and Susquehanna rivers etc.

IV Andrew Galbraith (I John, II James, III James), born 1750 in Derry Township, Lancaster Co., Pa.; died March 7th, 1806, in East Pennsboro Township, Cumberland Co., Pa.; married in 1780, Barbara Kyle, born in Donegal Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., died Nov. 7th, 1832, daughter of John Kyle. Andrew was commissioned Major in the Pennsylvania reserves (his commission as Major, signed by Benjamin Franklin, is now in possession of B. K. Miller, Sr., of Milwaukee, Wisconsin) was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island and confined in a prisonship in New York harbor, suffering great hardships while in captivity. Of the marriage of Andrew G. and Barbara Kyle the issue were:

- i (V) Jean, born 1781, married Matthew Miller 1799, died at Carlisle 1864.
- ii Elizabeth, born 1784, married Dr. Kelso, of Harrisburg, Pa., died April 18th, 1818.
- iii Juliana, born 1786, married William McNeill Irvine.
- iv Mary, born 1789, married Feb. 13th, 1810, to Michael Ege.

EGE GENEALOGY.

v Sarah, born Jan. 25th, 1791, married John Bannister Gibson, Oct. 8th, 1812, died Jan. 25th, 1861.

vi Barbara, born 1793, married Mr. Gordon, of Georgia.

vii Dorcas, born 1795, died Feb. 23rd, 1808.

viii Ann, born 1797, married Charles Hall, of Carlisle, Aug. 29th, 1826, died 1858.

“The daughters of Andrew Galbraith and Barbara Kyle formed a bevy of beauties equalling any family group in these later days.”—*Roberts memoirs of Jno. Panister Gibson.*

V Jean Galbraith (I John, II James, III James, IV Andrew) born 1781, married 1799, Matthew Miller, whose father Matthew came from Ireland in 1730 and purchased a large tract of land near Carlisle, Pa., from Penn's heirs. He married Catharine Byers, and his son Matthew, in 1799, married Jean Galbraith, and they had issue:

i Matthew, born 1800, died 1865.

ii Andrew Galbraith, born 1801, married February 7th, 1827, Caroline Elizabeth Kurtz, died Sept. 30th, 1874.

iii John Joseph, born 1803, died 1843 or 9.

iv Jane, born 1805, and lived nine months.

v James Galbraith, born 1807, and lived one month.

vi Juliana, born 1812, married 1832, to Sumner Camp, died 1845 or 9.

vii Katherine Barbara, born April 1813, married 1831 to Daniel Smyser, died Nov. 21, 1890.

viii Jane Mary, born Jan. 24th, 1815, died in Baltimore, married James Cooper, 1837 (U. S. Senator from Maryland, General in U. S. Army.)

ix Wm. Bertram, born 1817, died 1857.

x Annie Galbraith, born 1818, unmarried, died Oct. 21, 1897, at Gettysburg, Pa.

xi Sarah Elizabeth, born 1820, married 1839, Gottlieb Orth, died in Lafayette, Ind., 1849 or 52.

VI Andrew Galbraith (I John, II James, III James, IV Andrew, V Jean) born at Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 18th, 1801, graduated at Washington College, Pa., 1819; studied law with Andrew Carruthers, Esq., of Carlisle, and was admitted to the bar in 1822; married Feb. 7th, 1827, Caroline Elizabeth Kurtz, daughter of Benjamin Kurtz, of Harrisburg, Pa., descended from one of the founders of the Lutheran Church in America. She was born Oct. 1st, 1806, and died in Milwaukee, Wis., March 31st, 1886. A. G. Miller practiced law in the courts of southern Pennsylvania until he was appointed by President Van Buren, on Nov. 8th, 1838, an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court for

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

the Territory of Wisconsin and took his oath of office on Dec. 10th, 1838, at Madison, Wis., continuing in that position until the admission of Wisconsin to statehood, and on June 12th, 1848, he was commissioned by President Polk, Judge of the U. S. District Court of Wisconsin, and thereafter, and until 1863, he was the sole U. S. Judge in Wisconsin, no Circuit Judge sitting with him until that year. On Jan. 1st, 1874, Judge Miller resigned and retired under the provisions of law. While apparently in his usual good health he was stricken down and died at his residence in the city of Milwaukee, on Sept. 30th, 1874, after an illness of a few hours. His children were:

i (VII) Andrew Galbraith, born Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 21st, 1827; married Dec. 5th, 1853, Cornelia Augusta McVickar, died Oct. 21st, 1865.

ii Benjamin Kurtz, born Gettysburg, Pa., May 6th, 1830; married, 1856, Isabella Packham, who died in 1864; 5 children, 3 living; married second time, 1869, to Annie McLean Smith, 1 child.

iii John Matthew, born Gettysburg, Pa., Aug. 27th, 1834; married 1863, to Margarette Jackson Whiting, died 1889; 8 children, 5 living.

iv Alice Mary, born Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 7th, 1841; married Feb. 16th, 1870, James Graham Jenkinson, now U. S. Circuit Judge. †

VII Andrew Galbraith Miller (I John, II James, III James, IV Andrew, V Jean, VI Andrew, G. M.), born at Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 21st, 1827; went to Milwaukee, Wis., 1839; to West Point, 1844, graduated 1848; in U. S. Army until 1858; in business in Milwaukee until 1862; at the war until 1865; died at Milwaukee, October 21st, 1865; married Dec. 5th, 1853, Cornelia Augusta Miller, born June 19th, 1829, daughter of Dr. Benj. McVickar, of New York City, went to Milwaukee in 1847; issue were:

i Andrew Galbraith, born at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 18th, 1855; married Nov. 19th, 1878, to Mattie E. Goodwin.

ii Lawrence McVickar, born at Newport, Ky., Jan. 13th, 1856; died May 15th, 1894.

iii Benjamin Moore, born Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 8th, 1857; married Aug. 16th, 1879, May Swoffield; married, 2nd, 1886, to Frances Weil.

iv Cornelia Augusta, born Milwaukee, Jan. 12th, 1859; married Sept. 28th, 1881, to Elisha Tibbits.

v James Buchanan, born Milwaukee Aug. 19th, 1860. \*

VIII Andrew Galbraith Miller, born Jan. 18th, 1855, at Albany, N. Y. (where his father, then in the U. S. Army, was sta-

## EGE GENEALOGY.

tioned); married Nov. 19th, 1878, Mattie Elizabeth Goodwin, born Nov. 27th, 1860. Issue:

- i Andrew Galbraith, born Sept. 16th, 1879.
- ii George Benjamin, born Nov. 29th, 1881.
- iii James Graham Jenkins, born Sept. 23rd, 1886.
- iv Mary Alice, born Jan. 25th, 1894.
- v Christ Goodwin, born Oct. 17th, 1896.

### GALBRAITH COAT OF ARMS.

Three bears' heads muzzled, on a shield, surmounted by a knight's helmet and crest, with the motto "*Ab obrice seairon.*" (Stronger from opposition).

---

### LINE OF DESCENT OF ISSUE OF MICHAEL EGE, JR., AND MARY GALBRAITH.

- (507-2). Michael G. Ege. 3. Michael, 3rd, Jr. 5. Michael, 2nd, Sr.  
2. George-Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.
- (507-2). Michael G. Ege. m. 1830, Ann Briggs, of Harrisburg, b. 11,  
512. 29, 1822; d. Nov. 11, 3, 1851.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 513-1. Mary Galbraith Ege, b. 2, 4, 1832; d. 1, 27, 1879. 2. Anna  
to Briggs, b. 5, 7, 1834; d. 6, 17, 1910. 3. Henrietta Watts, d. 5,  
516-4. —, 1862. 4. Ellen Duncan, b. 5, 29, 1843; d. 8, 1, 1907.

### OF THESE—

- (513-1). Mary G. Ege, m. 1859, Samuel Richards Johnston, b. 3, 16,  
517. 1833; d. 12. 24, 1899, of Alexandria, Va.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 518-1. Samuel Johnston, d. infant. 2. Anna, d. infant. 3. Robert  
to Edward Lee, b. 1, 27, 1865; d. 9, 14, 1908, at Orange, N. J.  
520-3.
- (514-2). Anna Briggs Ege, m. 1st, 1858, Capt. John Raphael Smead,  
521. U. S. A., graduate of West Point, b. 11, 22, 1830; d. 8, 30, 1862;  
killed at the second battle of Bull Run, Va.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- (522-1). Raphael Chart Smead, b. 10, 25, 1859, Civil Engineer U. S.  
523. A., m. 2, 9, 1887, Anna North Gregory, b. 2, 29, 1860.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 524-1. Mary Douglass Smead, b. 5, 29, 1895.

- 
- 514-2. Mrs. Anna Ege Smead, † m. 2nd, 7, 19, 1870, Dr. Stephen  
525. Aeneas Foulke, of Muscatine, Iowa.



ANNA BRIGGS EGE

Daughter of Michael Galbraith Ege, who married First, Lieutenant John Raphael Smead, U. S. A., and who lost his life in the second Battle of Bull Run. Married second, Dr. Stephen Aeneas Foulke, of Muscatine, Iowa.



PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

- (515-3). Henrietta Watts Ege, m. 1857, George Dennis Johnston, of Alexandria, Va.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 527-1. George Dennis Johnson, Jr., b. 12, 1, 1858. 2. Frederick to Watts, b. 3, 29, 1860. 3. Henrietta Ege, b. 4, 15, 1862; d. 11, (529-3), 2, 1892, who m. 10, 29, 1891, Nathaniel Clayton Mauson, of 530. Lynchburg, Va., b. 5, 25, 1858; wife and child died in childbirth, (516-4). Ellen Duncan Ege, † m. 1st, 6, 2, 1867, Albert Rheem, editor and Postmaster of Carlisle. After his death in 1871 his widow was appointed in his stead and served as such for several years.
- (516-4). Mrs. Ellen Ege Rheem, m. 2nd, 2, 2, 1881, Dr. William F. 532. Riley, of Carlisle, b. 12, 2, 1851, a brother of Rev. Theodore M. Riley, of the Episcopal Church. Dr. W. F. Riley, d. 8, 1, 1907; was a surgeon in Spanish-American war. Mrs. Ellen Riley d. Aug. 1, 1907.

SKETCH.

2. Michael G. Ege, after the death of his father, operated the Carlisle Iron Works at Boiling Springs, until 1841. He then removed to Carlisle, where he resided until his death in 1859.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (508-3). Col. Andrew Galbraith Ege. 3. Michael, 3rd, Jr. 5. Michael, 2nd, Sr. 2. George-Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.
- (508-3). Col. Andrew G. Ege, m. 1st, 6, 10, 1834, Margaret Ann 533. McKaleb, b. 1, 26, 1813; d. 1, 22, 1851; daughter of Major John McKaleb, of Westminster, Md.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 534-1. Mary Jane Ege, b. 6, 21, 1835; d. Aug. 1876. 2. John to McKaleb, b. 9, 16, 1836. 3. Andrew Galbraith, Jr., b. 8, 22, 1838. 4. Edward Augustus, b. 4, 5, 1840. 5. William McKaleb, 538-5. b. 9, 19, 1841; d. 11, 1, 1884.
- (508-3). Col. Andrew G. Ege, m. 2nd, 12, 8, 1852, Matilda Craighead, 539. b. 10, 15, 1825; died at the home of her daughter, Ishpeming, Michigan. She was daughter of William Craighead, Cumberland Co., Pa., near Carlisle.

ISSUE VI GEN. CONTINUED.

- 540-6. Hettie Craighead Ege, b. 10, 25, 1853. 7. Laura Galbraith, to b. 9, 4, 1855; d. 12, 28, 1857. 8. Richard Craighead, b. 6, 29, 1859. 9. Annie Galbraith, b. 10, 12, 1861; d. 1, 23, 1886. 10. 544-10. Charles Nesbit, 2nd, b. 2, 16, 1864; d. 12, 17, 1879.

EGE GENEALOGY.

OF THESE—

- (534-1). Mary Jane Ege, m. 1860, Evans Stanley Rogers, of Belair, Harford Co., Md.; d. 1877; an iron master.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 546-1. Grace Stanley Rogers, b. 1861; d. 11, 4, 1904, at Lyons, France. 2. Mary Evans Rogers, b. 1868.  
(546-3). Andrew Galbraith Ege, Jr., † m. Oct. 1863, Elizabeth Raitt, of Harford Co., Md., recently deceased, 1910.  
(547-4). Edward Augustus Ege, m. 2, 21, 1857, Mary Alice (549) Muldoon, b. 7, 25, 1848; d. 9, 18, 1889, Brenner, Doniphan Co., Kans.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 550-1. Margaret McKaleb Ege, b. 12, 11, 1867; d. 11, 3, 1868. 2. to Charles Nesbit, 3rd, b. 8, 13, 1869. 3. Mary Alice, b. 8, 24, 1871. 4. Henrietta Galbraith, b. 7, 9, 1874. 5. Michael Edward, b. 4, 7, 1877; d. 6, 11, 1877. 6. John James, b. 4, 7, 1881.  

---

---

(538-5). William McKaleb Ege, m. 10, 25, 1863, Laura C. Rector. 557.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 558-1. William McKaleb Ege, Jr., b. 7, 10, 1864. 2. Frances, b. 10, to 3, 1868; d. 10, 18, 1869. 3. Maud, b. 6, 24, 1874; d. 9, 22, 1898. 562-5. 4. Chloe, b. 9, 21, 1877. 5. Thomas Langan, b. 5, 23, 1883.  

---

---

(540-6). Hettie Craighead Ege, m. 2, 13, 1883, Dr. Theodore Alpheus Felch, b. 10, 25, 1858, Ishpeming, Michigan. 563.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 564-1. Anna Ege Felch, b. 8, 28, 1890.  

---

---

(542-8). Richard Craighead Ege, m. 5, 10, 1884, Elizabeth Norris, b. 565. 6, 20, 1867, of Hiawatha, Kansas; reside, Hemple, Mo.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 566-1. Anna Galbraith Ege, b. 4, 6, 1888. 2. Roscoe Norris, b. 10, to 4, 1891. 3. Ray, b. 4, 10, 1893. 568-3.

SKETCH.

Col. Andrew Galbraith Ege, Sr., third son of Michael, 3rd, Jr., was born at Boiling Springs, and died at his home in Highland, "Prairie Manor," Doniphan County, Kansas, November, 1876. He received his education at the Academy of Dr. McGraw, West Nottingham, Cecil County, and at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.



## PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

Soon after his marriage in 1834, he removed from Carlisle to Tawneytown, Carroll County, Md., where he purchased a large estate and built on it a fine mansion. He conducted it as a model farm, finely equipped and stocked with choice cattle and horses. He soon became identified with the interests of his adopted State, and for many years with its political history. He represented the State as a Legislator in 1845-46; was a member of Constitutional Reform Convention 1850-51; was twice a presidential elector, and held other prominent positions. He was always noted for his firm adherence to settled convictions, and for his earnest and untiring support of principles he deemed to be right. Col. Ege was a bitter opponent of the "Know Nothing Party" in the days of its strength. He was a great reader, and was well informed in the history of the past, and in its progress in the present. His mind was stored with a vast fund of practical knowledge, the result of long experience and close observation. In 1856, he caught the "Western fever," sold his Maryland estate, and gathering followers, he emigrated to Kansas, and taking up large bodies of land, colonized them there.

He thus became thoroughly identified with the interests and development of the new State. He was a man of untiring energy, and had improved twenty-one farms in his life, and had owned a large amount of land in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas and Michigan. He spent a large fortune in Kansas, and did much for the material development of Doniphan County, where, at the time of his death three of his sons were settled on farms. He was a lover of horses and of the chase, and often said "that he had owned more fine dogs than any man in America."

As a horseman and a good shot, he was unsurpassed. In fact his pleasures were those of the past generation. He was a social, polite, genial gentleman of the "olden time," so few of whom are left, and withal he was a truly charitable man. He never saw distress without offering to relieve and assist the afflicted.

His heart, though brave, was as tender as a woman's. A long and busy life ended with his death. During his last sickness, he remarked "that he relied on the justice and mercy of God and believed in the Atonement."

"One who loved him while living, and mourns him gone before, who understood his great generosity and affection, with a sad heart lays this tribute of love upon his bier."

"Weep not at Nature's transient pain, congenial spirits part to meet again. The grass upon his grave will freshen and wither, but the memory of the departed will ever remain fresh in the heart. May we meet in the hereafter. *'Mors omnibus communis.'*"

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (509-4). Charles Nesbit Ege, 1st. 3. Michael, 3rd. 5. Michael, 2nd.  
2. George-Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.
- (509-4). Dr. Charles Nesbit Ege, 1st, † m. 2. 11, 1849, Matilda Con-  
nor; b. 1, 28, 1825; d. 7, 11, 1849, of cholera, at Detroit; married  
but five months. Dr. Charles also died there 9, 18, 1863.
- 
- (510-5). Henrietta Ege, only daughter of Michael, 3rd, m. 3, 24, 1835,  
558. Hon. Frederick Watts, b. 5, 9, 1801; d. 8, 17, 1889, of Carlisle,  
Pa.

### ISSUE VI.

- 559-1. William Miles Watts, b. 7, 15, 1837; d. 9, 12, 1904. 2. Julia  
Miller, b. 3, 4, 1841; d. 11, 2, 1886. 3. Frederick, Jr., b. 1, 9,  
to 1843. 4. Coleman Hall, b. 3, 16, 1845; d. 2, 2, 1896. 5. Major  
Edward Biddle Watts, b. 9, 13, 1851; d. 2, 20, 1910. 6. Sarah  
Campbell, b. 5, 25, 1854. 7. Henrietta Ege, b. 10, 29, 1856; d.  
566-8. 10, 12, 1888. 8. Brown Parker, b. 4, 17, 1859.

### OF THESE—

- (559-1). William Miles Watts, † m. 11, 26, 1872, Anna Hepburn, b.  
1, 5, 1842; daughter of Hon. Samuel Hepburn. He was a soldier  
in the Civil War.

- (560-2). Julia Miller Watts, m. 2, 6, 1867, (568) Horace James Cul-  
568. bertson, b. 5, 25, 1842, of Lewistown.

### ISSUE VII.

- 569-1. Frederick Watts Culbertson, b. 3, 21, 1868. 2. Mary Steel,  
to b. 1, 20, 1870. 3. Julia Watts, b. 8, 28, 1876. 4. Anna Matilda  
572-4. Reed, b. 4, 2, 1880.

### OF THESE—

- (569-1). Frederick Watts Culbertson, m. 10, 22, 1902, Emilie Laning  
573. Porter, of Towanda, Pa., b. 11, 30, 1877; daughter of Clark  
Bronson Porter.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 574-1. Horace James Culbertson, Jr., b. 6, 27, 1897. 2. Elizabeth  
575-2. Laning, b. 8, 20, 1910.





Hon. JUDGE FREDERICK WATTS  
Carlisle Pa. Born 1801. Died 1889.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

- (561-3). Frederick Watts, 2nd, m. 11, 21, 1872, Helen Elizabeth  
576. Waters Bayly, b. 6, 17, 1844; daughter of Dr. C. Bayly, of Cambridge, Md.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 577-1. Katharine Bayly Watts, b. 8, 22, 1874.
- 

- (562-4). Coleman Hall Watts, m. 1, 9, 1872, Mary Graham, b. 7, 18,  
578. 1851. Daughter of Judge Graham, of Carlisle, Pa.

ISSUE VII.

- 579-1. Mary Graham Watts, b. 12, 9, 1872. 2. Frederick Watts,  
581-3. 3rd, b. 9, 16, 1874. 3. William Miles Watts, 2nd, b. 10, 10,  
1876; d. 6, —, 1878.
- 

OF THESE—

- (579-1). Mary Graham Watts, m. 5, 6, 1903, Edmund H. Parry, b.  
581. 3, 10, 1872.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 581-1. Edmund Hurlburt Parry, b. 8, 3, 1904.
- 

- (564-6). Sarah Campbell Watts, m. 10, 5, 1886, Samuel Richards  
517. Johnston, previously husband of her deceased cousin, Mary Galbraith Ege.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 582-1. Eliza Henrietta Johnston, b. 3, 17, 1890. 2. Samuel Rich-  
583-2. ards, b. 10, 12, 1891.
- 

- (565-7). Henrietta Ege Watts, m. 6, 6, 1883, John Montgomery Mahon,  
584. b. 8, 15, 1854; son of Dr. J. Mahon, of Carlisle.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 585-1. John Montgomery Mahon, Jr., b. 5, 2, 1884.
- 

LIFE SKETCH OF THE HON. FREDERICK WATTS.

Hon. Frederick Watts, eldest son of David Watts and Juliana Miller, and grandson of General Frederick Watts and Jane Murray, was born at Carlisle, May 9, 1801, and always lived there. He received his education at Dickinson College, from which in-

stitution he graduated in 1819, at the age of eighteen. The two years immediately following his graduation from college he spent with his uncle, William Miles, of Erie County, engaged at farming, which vocation possessed a special attraction for him throughout his long and busy life. In 1821, he returned to Carlisle, entered the office of Andrew Carothers, Esq., as a student-at-law, and was admitted to the bar in 1824. He became his preceptor's partner, and by his energy and ability soon won high rank as a lawyer. From 1829 to 1854 he was a reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. The first three volumes issued bore his name as sole reporter; and subsequently nine volumes bore his name in connection with that of Henry J. Sergeant, Esq. In 1845 he was made president of the Cumberland Valley railroad, which by his intelligent management he raised from a languishing condition to a high degree of efficiency, making it an important factor in the development of the section through which it passes. He retired from its presidency in 1873, but continued a director in the company until his death. On March 9th, 1849, he was appointed President Judge of the Ninth Judicial District, then composed of the counties of Cumberland, Perry and Juniata. This office he filled until 1852, when the elective judiciary began. He was an ardent friend of higher education, and from 1824 to 1828 was secretary of the board of trustees of Dickinson College, and from 1828 to 1832 a member of the board, and active and influential in all its proceedings. In 1854, he was instrumental in establishing the Pennsylvania State Agricultural College, and was elected first president of its board of trustees. He was in close touch with the farmers of his section, and constantly sought to advance the best interests of agriculture. For many years he was president of the Cumberland County Agricultural Society, and its most devoted friend and patron. In 1854, he projected the Carlisle Gas and Water Company, and for a long time was president of it. To indulge his taste for agricultural pursuits he, in 1865, removed to one of his farms near Carlisle, and began gradually to relinquish his law practice. In 1871, he was tendered the appointment of United States Commissioner of Agriculture. This he declined, but the offer afterward renewed and urged upon him he accepted and held the place until 1877, when, because of advancing years, he retired from all active duties of life.

Perhaps no man left more lasting and favorable impression upon the community in which his busy life was passed than Frederick Watts. As a lawyer he occupied a front rank for nearly half a century—excepting the time he was on the Bench. There is not a report of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania in

## PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

forty-two years that does not contain his name as counsel. He was a man of great force of character and abiding self-confidence. Whatever he believed he believed implicitly and whatever he did he did with all his might. He never sat down to the counsel table that he did not impress the court and jury that he confidently expected to win his case. His power with the jury was great. His reputation for ability, integrity and unblemished honor was known to every man in the counties in which he practised, and he invariably sustained this reputation, which was always dignified, and speech that was always clear, strong, convincing and never tedious. He possessed the respect of his brethren of the Bar in an unusual degree, and as a man and a citizen he was universally regarded as unselfish, public-spirited and patriotic.

Frederick Watts was twice married. He first married Eliza Cranston, of Newcastle County, Delaware, who bore him three children. Mrs. Watts died in November, 1832, and he afterwards married Henrietta Ege, daughter of Michael Ege, of Cumberland County, who bore him the following children: William Miles, Mary, Julia Miller, Frederick, Coleman Hall, Edward Biddle, Sarah Campbell, Edward Biddle (2), Sarah Campbell (2), Henrietta and Brown Parker. Judge Watts died August 17, 1889. His wife, Henrietta Ege, died March 7, 1890, and he and his two wives are buried in the old Carlisle cemetery.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

(510-6). Peter F. Ege, 3. Michael, 3rd. 5. Michael, 2nd. 2. George-Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.

(510-6). Peter F. Ege, m. 1849, Eliza A. Johns, d. 9, 7, 1879.  
586.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

587-1. Mary Ann Ege, b. 8, 26, 1850. 2. Porter Franklin, b. 4, 1, 1852. 3. Ellen, b. 8, 11, 1853. 4. Annie, b. 3, 15, 1855. 5. to Adam Crouse, b. 6, 24, 1858; d. 9, 20, 1860. 6. Ada, b. 6, 30, 1860; d. 1, 9, 1904. 7. Laura Emma, b. 6, 17, 1862. 8. Edward Stiles, b. 9, 8, 1865. 9. Charles Nesbit, b. 11, 21, 1869; d. 9, 24, 1903.

---

### OF THESE—

(587-1). Mary Ann Ege, m. 12, 31, 1874, Henry Clay Craig, b. 3, 14, 596. 1843, of Washington, D. C., by Rev. Oliver Ege.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 597-1. Dr. Albert Ege Craig, b. 9, 10, 1870. 2. Edward Ames, b.  
to 8, 17, 1878; d. 10, 22, 1880. 3. Nettie Amanda, b. 10, 22, 1881.  
599-3.

OF THESE—

- (597-1). Dr. Albert Ege Craig, m. 6, 16, 1910, Azilee De Grange Jones,  
600. of Shepherdstown, W. Va.
- 
- 

- 588-2. Porter Franklin Ege, m. 9, 4, 1884, Hattie Estelle Hauptman,  
601. b. 4, 25, 1861, of Washington, D. C.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 602-1. Ada Austin Ege, b. 11, 4, 1885. 2. Philip Henry, b. 9, 3,  
603-2. 1859.
- 
- 

- (589-3). Ellen Ege, m. 1, 27, 1876, George L. Schuchman, b. 5, 1,  
604. 1843; d. 3, 14, 1909. of Carlisle Pa.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 605-1. Mary Ege Schuchman, b. 3, 26, 1879. 2. George Watts, b.  
606-2. 7, 1, 1882; m. 9, 29, 1910, Mary Vebra Vance.
- 
- 

- (590-4). Annie Ege, m. 10, 21, 1878, Frederick Joseph Pabst, Los  
608. Angeles. Calif.

ISSUE VII.

- 609-1. Frederick Winfield Pabst, b. 6, 21, 1880.
- 
- 

- (592-6). Ada Ege, m. 10, 26, 1882; d. 1, 9, 1904, Jacob P. Neibert,  
610. Kansas City, Mo.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 611-1. Maggie Drawbaugh Neibert, b. 4, 17, 1884; d. 12, 5, 1884.  
to 2. Edith Ege, b. 10, 12, 1891. 3. Ada Marie, b. 3, 19, 1895.  
613-3.
- 
- 

- (593-7). Laura Emma Ege, m. 8, 8, 1885, Thomas McGuire, b. 11, 18,  
614. 1833, of Baltimore, Md.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 615-1. Edward Thomas McGuire, b. 4, 10, 1886. 2. Charles, b. 9, 5,  
616-2. 1890.



PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

- (594-8). Edward Stiles Ege, 2nd, † m. 12. 26, 1891, Cora Agnes Reed,  
617. b. 12, 26, 1868, Chicago, Ill.
- 

- (595-9). Charles Nesbit Ege, 4th, m. 4, 28, 1892, Hannah Letitia Chil-  
618. cott, of Altoona, Pa.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 619-1. Charles Robert Ege, b. 5, 28, 1893. 2. Edward Fay, b. 4, 1,  
622-4. 1896. 3. Mary Catharine, b. 3, 10, 1898. 4. Judson Harry, b.  
7, 31, 1901; d. 1, 3, 1906.
- 

SKETCH.

6. Peter F. Ege, the fifth son of Michael, 3rd, Jr., of Boiling Springs, was born at the family homestead there, in 1818. He was educated in private schools, and at Jefferson College, Washington County, Pa. After graduation he studied law and was admitted to the Bar of the Cumberland County Court, at Carlisle.

He practiced for a short time, when it fell to him to take charge of the homestead estate and iron works, which finally became his property. He operated this successfully until about 1860. He married in the meantime, and in the old homestead built by his grandfather, brought up quite a family of great grandchildren, the last of the name to possess the fine old mansion. He then retired from business, and resided in Carlisle until his decease in 1881. He was a fine scholar, a great reader, an expert iron master and business man; generous to a fault, kind to his hands and to the poor in the community around him in sickness and trouble, who never were turned away without the help they needed, and so were universally grieved at his departure from their midst.

---

- (117-5). Mary Ege, second daughter of Michael, Sr.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (117-5). Mary Ege. 5. Michael, 2d. 2. George-Michael, 1st, I Bern-  
hard.  
(117-5). Mary Ege, b. 12, 15, 1789, m. 1, 11, 1816; d. 3, 7, 1846. Dr.  
623. William Chestnut Chambers, b. 1790; d. 12, 16, 1857.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### ISSUE V GEN.

- 624-1. Annie J. Chambers, \* b. 10, 26, 1816; d. 5, 18, 1880. 2. Arthur Ege, \* b. 1817; d. Dec. 1837. 3. Rev. Talbot Wilson, b. 2, 25, 1819; d. 2, 3, 1896. 4. Elizabeth, b. 9, 9, 1820; d. 5, 23, 1904. 5. William B., \* b. 2, 25, 1822; d. 2, 3, 1861. He was a fine portrait painter and artist; had studied in Italy. 6. Mary Ege, b. 4, 3, 1823; d. 11, 9, 1857. 7. George Ege, b. 8, 19, 1824. 632-9. 8. Alfred F., b. 12, 21, 1825; d. 1, 18, 1853. 9. Louis N., b. 2, 3, 1829; d. 7, 7, 1849.

### SKETCH.

Dr. William Chestnut Chambers was born in the Cumberland Valley, near Harrisburg, Pa., of the same ancestry as the founders of Chambersburg, Pa. He was educated in Dickinson College, Carlisle, in the same class with James Buchanan, later President of the United States. The Doctor graduated in medicine, in the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania.

He began the practice of his profession in Carlisle, and soon after married. Though much esteemed as a physician, after a few years he relinquished his practice to take the management of the Cumberland furnace and estate, which his wife inherited from her father, Michael Ege, Sr. Dr. Chambers was an elder in the Presbyterian Church, at Carlisle, for many years. In 1838, he moved with his family to Philadelphia, resumed his practice, and died there in 1857.

### OF HIS CHILDREN.

- (626-3). Rev. Talbot Wilson Chambers, S. T. D., LL.D., m. 4, 21, 1841, 633. by Rev. Alexander McClelland, Louisa Mercer Frelinghuysen, b. 12, 3, 1821; d. 6, 2, 1892, daughter of John and Elizabeth Van Vechten Frelinghuysen. Mrs. Chambers, died of heart failure, very suddenly, at Portland, Oregon, while with her husband, who was a delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- (634-1). Mary Ege Chambers, 2nd, b. 3, 28, 1845; d. 11, 16, 1845. 2. Frederick Frelinghuysen, b. 4, 10, 1845; d. 3, 28, 1908. 3. Arthur De Puy, b. 5, 1, 1847. 4. Rev. Theodore Frelinghuysen, b. 5, 4, 1849. 5. Elizabeth Van Vechten, b. 8, 24, 1852; d. 11, 16, 1855. 6. Dr. Talbot Roland, b. 6, 27, 1855. 7. John Frelinghuysen, b. 10, 13, 1857. \* 8. Louisa Schiefflin, b. 11, 10, 1859. 9. Hilary Randal, b. 1, 25, 1863. 10. Catharine Van 644-11. Nest, \* b. 4, 6, 1866. 11. Sarah Frelinghuysen, b. 4, 22, 1868.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

OF THESE—

- (635-2). Frederick Frelinghuysen Chambers, m. 6, 7, 1866, by his  
645. father, Rev. T. W. Chambers, Mary Elizabeth Gaines, daughter  
of Royal Aldrich Gaines, a prominent lawyer, of New York, and  
Laura Walker, his wife, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Frederick F. Chambers is Secretary and Auditor of the Dela-  
ware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad.

ISSUE VII.

- 646-1. Victoria Frelinghuysen Chambers, b. 3, 6, 1867; d. 8, 6, 1868.  
2. Royal Aldrich, b. 2, 13, 1869; d. 5, 31, 1869. 3. Mary Eliza-  
beth, b. 3, 22, 1870; d. 7, 22, 1892. 4. Frederick Frelinghuysen,  
to Jr., b. 4, 4, 1871; d. 1, 13, 1910. 5. Laura Gaines, b. 7, 7, 1873.  
6. Louisa Frelinghuysen, b. 10, 13, 1874. 7. Rosalie Bingham,  
b. 3, 2, 1876; d. 3, 7, 1876. (8) William H. Thayer, b. 10, 7,  
1877. 9. John Seamen, b. 11, 22, 1878; d. 12, 16, 1907. 10.  
655-10. Virginia Crawford, b. 10, 28, 1882.

OF THESE—

- (650-5). Laura Gaines Chambers, m. 6, 2, 1891, Charles James Smith,  
656. of Somerville, N. J.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 657-1. Frederick Chambers Smith, b. 7, 20, 1892; d. 9, 20, 1892. 2.  
to Mary Gaines, b. 7, 2, 1893. 3. Charles Royal, b. 9, 19, 1895. 4.  
661-5. William Thayer, b. 10, 27, 1897. 5. Louisa Frelinghuysen, b. 1,  
25, 1903.  
(651-6). Louisa Frelinghuysen, m. 4, 17, 1901, Lewis Charles Mack, b.  
662. 10, 29, 1869; d. 1, 19, 1905.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 663-1. Lewis Adolph Mack, b. 4, 3, 1903.

- (653-8). William H. Thayer Chambers, m. 1908, Florence Kupp.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 667-1. William and Donald, twins.  
668-2.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (636-3). Arthur De Puy Chambers, 3. Talbot W. 5. Mary Ege. 5.  
Michael, 2nd, Sr. 2. George-Michael, I Bernhard.

- (636-3). Arthur De Puy Chambers, † m. 10, 30, 1872, Corinne Storey,  
669. daughter of Joseph Jenkins Storey, of Bluffton, S. C. He is  
Assistant Treasurer D., L. and W. R. R.; Secretary and Treas-  
urer Steward Iron Co., and of the Oxford Iron and Nail Co.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

- (637-4). Rev. Theodore Frelinghuysen Chambers, † m. 12, 30, 1873,  
(670). Mary Arno Muren, daughter of Captain Parker and Jeanet  
(Laing) Sutton, widow of Joshua B. Sutton, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

### SKETCH.

Rev. Theodore F. Chambers has been for several years in the active ministry of the Presbyterian Church, serving important charges in New Jersey. A few years ago he published a large and important work of historic and genealogical research—a work requiring great labor and skill in its preparation. It is entitled “The Early Germans, of New Jersey.”

- (639-6). Dr. Talbot Roland Chambers, m. 5, 9, 1886, Edith M. Jenkins,  
671. daughter of Horace M. Jenkins, of East Orange, N. J.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 672-1. Margaret Chambers, \* b. 8, 21, 1888; d. infant. 2. Talbot  
673-2. Wilson, 2nd, b. 4, 24, 1890.

### SKETCH.

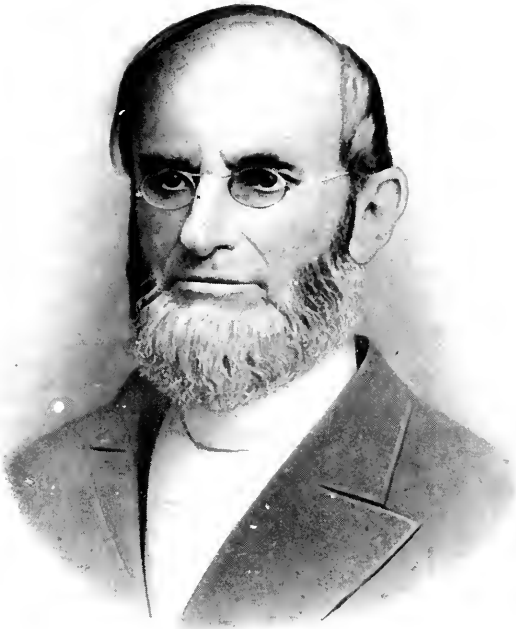
Dr. Talbot R. Chambers was educated at the University of the City of New York, in medicine from the College of Physicians and Surgeons; practiced medicine at first in New York; then, in 1881, settled in East Orange, N. J. He is a frequent contributor to the current Medical journals and magazines. An important and dangerous operation in which he was successful, marked an advance in surgery, and received special editorial mention and commendation in the *New York Times*. He is a member of the State Medical Society, of the Orange Mountain Medical Society, and of the Practitioners' Club, of Newark. He is also the inventor of two valuable surgical appliances, viz., the elastic breast compressor, and a compressor for swollen glands.—*From Rev. T. F. Chambers "Early Germans."*

- (640-7). John F. Chambers, \* b. 10, 13, 1857, was a graduate of the College of the City of New York, and from the Law School of Columbia University; holds an important position in charge of the Search Department of the Title-Guarantee and Trust Company, of New York City.
- (641-8). Louisa Schiefflin Chambers, † m. 10, 29, 1895, DeWitt Knox  
674. St. John, who died, 6, 29, 1898.
- (642-9). Hillary Ranald Chambers, m. 10, 19, 1893, Marie Schenck  
675. Jameson, daughter of Judge C. M. Jameson, of Somerville, N. J.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 676-1. Hillary Ranald, Jr., b. 4, 25, 1896. 2. Edward Jameson  
677-2. Chambers, b. 10, 17, 1901.





REV. TALBOT WILSON CHAMBERS, S.T.D. LL.D.

Born 1819. Died 1896.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

- (644-11). Sarah Frelinghuysen Chambers, m. 2, 25, 1902, Arthur Lewis  
678. Moore. Reside in London since 1893.

ISSUE VII.

- 679-1. Louisa Moore, b. 3, 8, 1894. 2. William Henry Helm, b. 9,  
680-2. 1, 1895. 3. Zara Adalaide, b. 11, 25, 1901.

HISTORIC SKETCH OF THE REVEREND TALBOT  
WILSON CHAMBERS, S.T.D., LL.D.

The Rev. Dr. Chambers was born in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, and grew up to young manhood in the intelligent and cultured society of that college town. He was but eleven years of age when he entered Dickinson College. In the spring of 1832, he was honorably dismissed from Dickinson, and on the 4th of May was admitted to the Sophomore Class in Rutgers College, New Brunswick, New Jersey. This change was made because of his desire to continue under the instruction of the noted Dr. Alexander McClellan, who had removed from Dickinson to fill the chair of languages.

Dr. Chambers graduated from Rutgers in 1834, at the age of fifteen, the youngest in a class of twenty, and with the honors of his class. Soon after his graduation, he entered upon the study of Theology, at Rutgers, still under the instruction of Dr. McClellan, his favorite professor, but finishing his course finally at Princeton Seminary. He became, as his years went on, a thorough Theologian, by natural bent and training and constant study, and consequently a preacher of great force and power. After his seminary graduation, he spent two years as a teacher in private families in the South, continuing meanwhile his preparation for the ministry. He was finally licensed to preach, while in the South, by the Presbytery of Clinton, Mississippi, October 21st, 1838.

He accepted his first call from the Second Reformed Church of Raritan, at Somerville, N. J., and entered on his ministry on October, 1839. He served this charge until 1849, when he was called to be one of the ministers of the Collegiate Reformed Churches of New York City. In this new field he soon became prominent, and continued actively therein until his death in 1896, at which time he was the oldest surviving minister of these Associate Churches, and had been for several years their head, and leader in the councils of the denomination.

During these eventful years, besides his large sphere of influence, both in the Church and various official positions in the denomination councils, his wonderful labors and success in liter-

## EGE GENEALOGY.

ature, and in a wide range thereof, was notable, and marked his scholarship and ability in a high degree.

He was trustee of Rutgers College from 1868, and of Columbia College, New York, from 1881, until his death. He was also a member of the Board of Trustees of the Leake and Watts Orphan Home, and of the Presbyterian Hospital. He was Vedder Lecturer at Rutgers, New Brunswick—which lectures were later published under the title, “The Psalter, a Witness to the Divine Origin of the Bible.”

He was instructor in New Testament Exegesis in the Union Theological Seminary of New York, in 1887, and in the same year at Hartford, in 1892 at Princeton. In October, 1894, he gave a course of ten lectures at the Lane Theological Seminary on the law. He received the honorary degree of S.T.D. in 1883 from Columbia College, and of LL.D. from Rutgers College in 1888.

He published at different times a Sketch of the Noon Prayer-Meetings in Fulton Street, a Memorial of Theodore Frelinghuysen, An Exposition of the Prophecy of Zechariah, in Lange’s Commentary, and numerous articles on the prominent religious reviews. He was also one of the American Company of Bible Revision, Old Testament Division, which extended over a period of ten years.

Together with Dr. Schaaf, he was active in the organization of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system. He was elected President of the Alliance in 1892, and was still its president at the time of his death in 1896, and had his life been spared, he was to have presided at its Sixth General Council to be held in Glasgow, Scotland, in June of the same year, and to have delivered the president’s address.

### HIS FAMILY AND DOMESTIC LIFE.

Dr. Chambers was the son of William Chestnut Chambers, M.D., a native of Cumberland County, Pa., and Mary Ege, of the same, daughter of Michael Ege, Sr., iron master, and of large landed estate.

Rev. Oliver Ege, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church for sixty years, was first cousin to Dr. Talbot Chambers. On the 21st of May, 1841, Dr. Chambers was united in marriage to Miss Laura Mercur, daughter of General John Frelinghuysen, of New Jersey. It would be impossible to say how much she contributed by her energy, poise and beauty of character to his happiness and usefulness from that time onward. His love for her endured with all the force of a youthful passion to the end of her life, which occurred in 1892 at Portland, Oregon. She had accom-



PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

panied him there, he being a delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church, to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church assembled there. Thus, and there, after more than fifty years of this happy union, she was sadly and suddenly taken from him, among strangers and far from home and friends, This blow was one from whose effects he never fully recovered. Till then, his domestic life, apart from occasional severe bereavements, had been unusually happy. The most entire confidence, the purest affection, marked all his intercourse with those of his household. It was the perfect exemplification of the Christian home. But not even the love and devotion of his children, which abounded towards him till the last, could fill the place thus suddenly made vacant in his heart. From that time onward, his thoughts turned more and more toward the home above, till it pleased God, not long after, to receive him into its glory and its peace.—*Largely compiled from Rev. Dr. Coc's Memorial discourse, and from data in Rev. T. F. Chambers' "Early Germans of New Jersey."*

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (629-6). Mary Ege Chambers, daughter of Mary Ege and Dr. Wm. C. Chambers.  
 (629-6). Mary Ege Chambers. 5. Mary Ege. 5. Michael, 2nd, Sr. 2. George-Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.  
 (629-6). Mary Ege Chambers, b. 4, 3, 1823, m. abt. 1843, Hon. George Sharswood, b. 7, 7, 1810; d. 5, 28, 1883, at Philadelphia.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 682-1. George Sharswood, Jr., † married.  
 683.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 684-1. May Sharswood.

NOTE.

The Hon. George Sharswood was Associate Justice, from 1867, of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania; late Chief Justice. He edited an edition of "Blackstone" in 1859. Also Supreme Court Reports and Decisions, and a work on Professional Ethics.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (119-6). Ann Eliza Ege. 3. Michael, 2nd, Sr. 2. George-Michael, 1st, I Bernhard.  
 (119-6). Ann Eliza Ege, b. 9, 21, 1796; d. 5, 9, 1837, m. 1816, James Wilson, of Cumberland County, Pa.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### ISSUE V GEN.

- 686-1. Robert Ege Wilson, \* b. 1818; d. 3, 17, 1835. 2. Ann Dorothea, b. 5, 1, 1820; d. 2, 22, 1862. 3. Thomas Strong, \* b. 2, 25, 1822; was an iron operator at Mt. Alto Furnace, and died there. 4. Mary Ege, b. 8, 18, 1824; d. 3, 26, 1878. \* 5. William Michael, b. 10, —, 1826; d. 1869. 6. James Galbraith.

### OF THESE—

- 687-2. Ann Dorothea Wilson, † m. Alexander Wilson, a cousin.  
692.  
693-4. Mary Ege Wilson, m. 2, 12, 1852, John Stockton, b. 2, 25,  
694. 1828.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 695-1. Mary Ege Stockton, b. and d. 1853. John F., b. and d. 1855.  
696-2.  
(691-6). James Galbraith Wilson, m. Sophie Pecôt, of France.  
697.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 698-1. Anna Wilson. 2. Lillie Wilson. 3. Adele Wilson.  
to  
700-3.

### OF THESE—

- (699-2). Lillie Wilson, married a Mr. Pec t, a cousin.  
701.  
(700-3). Adele Wilson, married a Mr. Blauvelt.  
702.  
No further data obtainable.

*End of Michael Ege, Sr.. Line.*

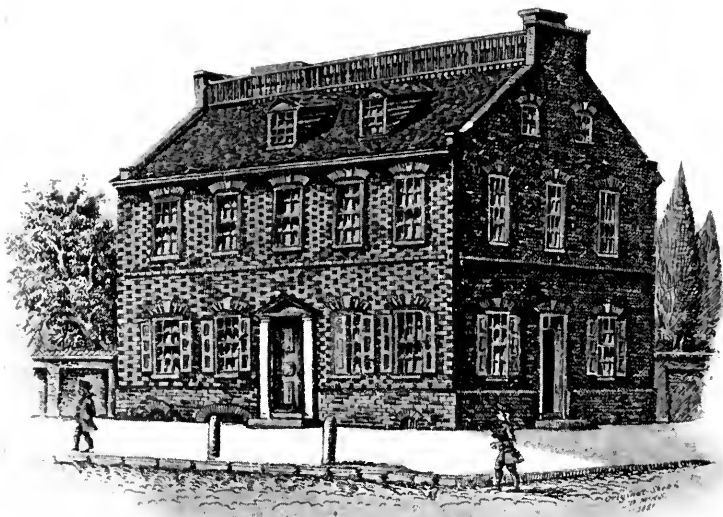
---

## BARON VON STIEGEL.

The history of this very remarkable man, Baron Heinrich Wilhelm Von Stiegel, holds such an important place in the lives and interests of the Ege brothers, George and Michael, that it deserves historic perpetuation in this family connection.

Baron Von Stiegel was born A. D. 1729, May 13, at Cologne, Germany, evidently of noble and wealthy parentage. At the age of twenty-one he determined to gather his portion of worldly goods, amounting to 40,000 pounds, and ventured forth into this new world, attracted by the many stories of its golden op-





Residence of Baron Wm. Henry Stiegel.  
Manheim, Lancaster Co.  
PA

BARON STIEGEL MANSION Manheim. Built 1763-1765.

The Baron entertained General Washington in this house in 1769.



MANSION AT ELIZABETH

At Elizabeth Furnace, Lancaster County, Pa. Here George and Michael Ege, found a home and were brought up by the Baron, after the death of their father in 1759. Here also General Washington was entertained over night by the Baron in 1777.

## PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

portunities. On the 31st of August, 1750, he sailed from Cowes, in the ship *Nancy Thomas Canton*, Master, which landed in Philadelphia, in whose list of (270) passengers Heinrich Wilhelm Stiegel's name is of record. During the first two years he travelled about seeking a suitable location for a home and business. He built a house in Philadelphia, making it his residence for some years.

In Nov. 7, 1852, he married Elizabeth Huber, daughter of Jacob Huber, an iron master, of Brickersville, Lancaster County.

In 1757, the Baron bought the furnace property of his father-in-law. This he tore down and erected a new and much larger one on the original site, and named it Elizabeth, after his wife, the township also bearing the same name from this circumstance. The next year, Feb. 3rd, 1758, his faithful wife died, leaving him with two little girls, Barbara and Elizabeth. She died at her father's house in Brickersville, and was laid to rest in the Lutheran churchyard there.

The new furnace was soon in active operation, and among the Baron's first enterprises was the manufacture of stoves. This became at once a great success, attracting great interest from all directions for their beauty and utility, and soon created a large demand and sale. Some of these stoves are still preserved in the vicinity as valuable relics and curiosities. Ere long the Baron was the most progressive and prosperous iron master in Pennsylvania.

On October 24th, 1758, the Baron married as second wife, Elizabeth Hölz-in, of Philadelphia, sister of Anna Catharine, the wife of George-Michael Ege. The marriage ceremony took place at the Hölz (or Wood) home in Roxborough, a near suburb of Philadelphia. The record of this marriage is preserved in the archives of "St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Germantown," in which record is named Michael Ege, as Witness.

In 1759, January 19th, a few months after the Baron married, George-Michael Ege died, and at the urgent solicitation of the Baron and wife, Anna Catharine, the widow, and her two young boys, George and Michael, came to make their home at Elizabeth with them.

The Baron became the guardian of his nephews, brought them up with a good education and taught them the iron business. The Baron had here built a large and substantial stone house, for a residence, which, from its imposing appearance, soon came to be called "The Mansion" by the people of the vicinity. This building is still in good preservation. It has been owned by the Coleman family and descendants from the date of its purchase, and the Baron's furnace estate, about 1778, at the end of his active career.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

In 1777, General Washington spent a night there as the guest of the Baron. The house is still prized for its historic interest, and the room in which Washington slept is shown to frequent visitors. The old furnace did service for a full century.

By 1760, Elizabeth Furnace was in a highly prosperous condition, the busy hum of industry gladdened the hearts of the many laborers and the community. Twenty-five substantially built comfortable homes sheltered the hands and their families, of which in all there were about seventy-five. The estate embraced some 900 acres of land, most of it in forests of fine timber, where many hands also labored in cutting down and converting into charcoal for the use of the furnace. This same year the Baron bought a one-half interest in "Charming forge," near Womelsdorf, on the Tulpehocken Creek, Berks County. His partners were the Stedman Brothers.

From its beauty of situation the Baron gave it this name. In 1762, the Stedman Brothers, Charles and Alexander, purchased a tract of 729 acres of land in Lancaster County, in which, the Baron, having previously been associated with them, became a partner for a one-third interest for fifty pounds sterling. Soon after, he purchased their holdings (for 107 pounds 10 shillings), and became the sole owner. When being his skillful surveyor he laid out the land for a town, built the first substantial house there, and named it "Mannheim," after a probable residence in Germany, and its complete counterpart, in plan. Two small log buildings preceded his occupation of the land. On this very beautiful spot, on the banks of the Chickies Creek, we find the Mannheim of his ambition and vision of almost a century and a-half ago, now one of the finest and most substantial towns of the size in the State.

He began his Mannheim residence, also called "The Mansion," in 1763, building slowly and substantially, until finished in 1765. It was situated on the northeast corner of the large centre square and East High street, the house itself being forty feet square, two stories, and with a dormer window attic, made of red brick imported from England, and transported in wagons from Philadelphia, by his own teams. The second floor was divided by a long hall, on the front one long room, which was fitted up as a chapel, with arched ceiling. It contained a pulpit, from which the Baron himself often preached to his workmen, and surrounding community the sound doctrines of the Lutheran faith, to which frequent worshippers also came on foot from ten to fifteen miles. The rear side of the hall on second floor, contained two good size rooms. The first floor rooms were similarly divided and elaborately finished, and furnished with handsome



FIRST LUTHERAN CHURCH 1770  
Manheim, Pa.  
Commemorated by "The Rose Festival"





## PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

carved wood work and doors, mantles and tiles, and the large parlor, with tapestry representing falconry and hunting scenes. Back of the main building were the kitchens and rooms for the attendants. On the roof, between the large chimneys at each end, was the famous balcony, from which on festive occasions, his finely educated band, brought from Europe, and also chosen from his workmen, entertained the Baron and his many favored guests with choicest strains of music.

For many years much of the finest china and the tiles, illustrating Scripture texts and scenes, remained in the house, the possession of a Mr. Arndt; also of the tapestry, much of which later was in the careful keeping in the Society rooms of the Historical Library in Philadelphia. Since then the fine mansion has been changed for business, a third story added, but much of the original walls remain, while a large collection of the Stiegel furniture, china tiles and glassware can be seen in the Danner and Long Museums, in Manheim.

All this now is highly prized, and tells to the many visitors the high aspirations, refined and cultivated taste of the founder of their town.

The success of Elizabeth Furnace, and his other iron interests and enterprise, influenced him to plan for the fostering of industry and for the development of his Manheim venture. Between 1765 and 1768, he erected a large factory for the manufacture of glassware, the first work of the kind in this country. The building was so large that a four horse team could drive in it and turn around. It had a large dome shaped roof ninety feet high, entirely built of the same imported brick. Skilled workmen were brought from Europe to carry on the business. By 1769, the factory was run to its full capacity, with its thirty-five skilled and artistic operatives, each of whom were bound by stipulated contract to produce first-class work in all parts required, in artistic designs and hand-painting and decoration, for which they were to receive forty pounds, house rent and fire wood annually for such services. The products of the factory were very beautiful, embracing every variety of the finest glassware, in various colors. A remarkable characteristic of all this ware was a metallic ring which has never been successfully imitated. It found ready market in Boston, New York, and Philadelphia, besides great quantities sold in all the region of the nearer vicinity, so that much of this beautiful ware is still in existence, and largely in the hands of relic-hunters, and held at almost fabulous prices. Much also can be seen in the fine collections of the museums before mentioned in Manheim. In 1769 and '70, the Baron was

## EGE GENEALOGY.

considered one of the wealthiest and most influential men in Pennsylvania. All his enterprises, furnaces, and forges were being operated at their full capacity. He was accumulating wealth very rapidly. He had invested all his original 40,000 pounds, and various large instalments received from Europe, as well as his earnings from his various industries, in lands and otherwise,—in fact in almost anything to which he was solicited,—much of which when the dark clouds of the Revolution began to break into the storm of war, proved to his detriment and final failure. About this same time, when enlarging his sphere of activity, on the large holdings of his so named Stiegel Company, he gave a mortgage on one-third of it all, viz., 14,078 acres of land to one Daniel Benezet for 3,000 pounds.

After the Baron's second marriage, he and his family alternated their residence between Philadelphia and Elizabeth Furnace, until about 1765, when he began his Manheim improvements, when Elizabeth became their more permanent residence, dividing their time after the Manheim mansion was finished, between the two. Accumulating wealth very fast about this time made the Baron more ambitious still, and was living very extravagantly. He was largely entertaining friends from city and country, and banqueting them in almost royal style, at one or the other of his homes. In 1769, he built his tower-like castle, on a high hill of some 600 feet, not far from his Elizabeth Furnace, known to this day—as “Thurm Berg” “Cannon Hill,” “Stick Berg,” and “Tower Hill.” The tower was fifty feet square at the base, seventy-five feet high, ending with a platform, ten feet square at the top, built solidly of heavy timber, some of which timbers later found use in large barns and still to be seen there well preserved to this day.

This was built both for a place of safety, and for the entertainment of friends. It contained several large banquet halls. On the summit was mounted the signal cannon, from which the welcome salutes were fired on these festive occasions. It was also the signal of a joyous time to all concerned, and pay day for workmen.

While the Baron lived in Philadelphia, and managed his works in Lancaster and adjoining counties, it was his custom to ride in his chariot, drawn by four fine horses, of which he was a great fancier.

He was always suspicious of his surroundings, fearing robbery or danger of life. He traveled with his out-riders, and a pack of his favorite dogs running ahead. His arrival at Manheim was greeted with great joy, the workmen gathered in the





THE STIEGEL MEDALLION  
"From Stove Plate."



THE STIEGEL STOVE.

## PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

roof balcony and welcomed him with sweet musical strains from the fine instruments he had bought for them. It was a brief holiday for a good time. He treated his men with great consideration and kindness, and they honored him. His presence was their highest joy. As before alluded to, he took great interest in their Spiritual welfare.

In 1770, he set aside a lot and built a small church on it, naming it "Zion Lutheran Church." He appointed a board of trustees, and made them and the congregation responsible for one-half of the cost and value of the same.

Finally the debt proving a burden to the infant congregation, at their urgent solicitation, he gave them a deed as follows: "Copy of Deed from Henry William Stiegel, and Elizabeth his wife, dated December 4th, 1772, to Peter Ereman, Henry Whorley, and Wendel Marzall, trustees and wardens, to and for the only use, purpose and benefit of the German Lutheran Congregation, conveying Lot No. 220, in Manheim, in consideration of five Shillings, and they yielding and Paying therefor unto the said Henry William Stiegel, his heirs and assigns at the town of Manheim, in the month of June yearly forever hereafter, the rent of "One Red Rose." if the same shall be lawfully demanded."

This obligation of the Rose Payment was observed for a few times, and when, because of his impending trouble, it was not demanded, it was soon discontinued and forgotten, and the deed and pledge also. And so for more than a century, the deed in its safe hiding place remained forgotten and unknown, when by some fortunate chance, in 1891, the deed was discovered.

Descendants were inquired for and looked up, and the payment revived, and the Anniversary of this payment ever since has become an occasion of great interest, held annually on the second Sunday of June, and payment made to a living descendant of the Baron, to whom now in memory and tribute it is so lawfully due.

This interesting ceremony attracts hundreds of people from far and near, and has brought to light and life the almost forgotten history of this remarkable man.

In this same Christian spirit, the Baron had very materially aided the Lutheran Church at Brickerville, and in addition to his liberal contributions held a note from their trustees for 100 pounds, for a loan. On one of his visits to the Church he was so pleased with the kindness and demeanor of the people, he gladdened their hearts by presenting the note to them, to be reckoned against them no more forever.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

Another incident in this connection is worthy of note.

On September 10th, 1769, as Chairman of the Committee, he wrote the "Constitution of the old Brickerville Lutheran Church." This masterly instrument is still in force, having governed this congregation for almost a century and a-half, and within quite recent years, safely brought them through an otherwise disastrous litigation.

To this document he signed his name, Heinrich William Stiegel.

The Baron was truly a benevolent and Christian man, and while thus apparently ostentatious, he seldom used or signed his name as Baron, but yet his style and manner of living denoted royalty. When he went abroad, which he did at intervals on business, he always wore his Baronial costume. On one such trip it is said he took his family with him. The account books of Charming Forge, now in the Historical Society Archives of Philadelphia, show that several times he drew 1,000 pounds, as the means for a trip to England, but no mention has been found of his ever having revisited his favored "Manheim."

But the darker clouds of trial and business distress began at length to break over the bright days of prosperity. The Baron had lived extravagantly, and the heavy outlay demanded by his various undertakings were exhausting his financial supplies, to meet them all. A number of people had preyed on his generosity. The expensive and costly built glass works and expensive workmen were giving meagre returns. The impending war cloud of the Revolution now about to break, overshadowed and stagnated every branch of business, and failure even to collect money due proved too much for the great-hearted Baron. He made a brave effort to stem the tidal wave, and keep back the sheriff, but in vain. In October, 1774, he was incarcerated for debt.

When his numerous employees, who were devoted to him, heard of his being cast into prison for debt, they were filled with unutterable sorrow.

On the 15th of December, 1774, he wrote the following letter to his creditors from his Philadelphia prison:

"Please take notice, that I have applied to the Honorable, the House of Assembly, for a law to relieve my person from imprisonment. If you have any objections, please to appear on Thursday next at 3 o'clock in the afternoon at the gaol in this city, before the committee of grievances.

Your humble servant,

HENRY WILLIAM STEGEL."

## PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

On Christmas Eve, 1774, Baron Stiegel stepped out of prison, once more a free man. No doubt the most appreciable Christmas gift he had ever received was this special Act of the Assembly of Pennsylvania.

After his release, numerous friends advanced him money to enable him again to start his furnace at Elizabeth. All his interests were now in the hands of others. He was compelled to give up all his possessions at Manheim, the handsome mansion, and its valuable contents, and move again to Elizabeth. There was no more extravagant living for him. His costly outfit had been sold, and he did not try to replace it. His only hope was that the faithful furnace would help him pay every dollar of his indebtedness.

At length the war broke out to his utter dismay, and seemed to take away the last ray of hope. Many of his debtors who withheld his money were among the Loyalists, and their property was confiscated. Others, even among the rich, who had been honored, feasted, and benefited by him, failed to come forth to aid him in this final effort, either by generosity or payment of just dues. And besides this, the war entirely cut off his accustomed returns from England. A gleam of hope, however, came to him in large orders from the Government for cannon, shot, and shell for the Patriotic Army. This tested the capacity of all the furnaces of the time, to their utmost ability, to supply the munitions of war. The Baron soon found the need of greater power, and he appealed to the Government for aid in digging a canal to bring water from another source a mile distant. They sent him a large number of Hessian prisoners to do this work, but to feed and care for them during the winter of 1777 greatly added to his burden of expense.

In one extremity of need he gave his gold watch as pledge for the payment of two steers and some grain to feed them. Toward the close of 1778 the Government orders ceased, and his creditors once more began pressing him for money.

He had made money on government orders, but not enough to meet all his obligations. His all absorbing thought and desire was how to satisfy all his creditors. He struggled manfully for a few brief years longer, but ruin and disaster finally overthrew the great manly Baron.

At the close of 1788, he was left penniless, with nothing left but his education. He removed his few possessions to the Lutheran parsonage at Brickerville, to become their pastor. He there taught school, and between times surveyed land, and preached on Sundays. This combined effort gave him a scanty living, and though but forty-eight years of age, his spirit was

crushed, from which he was unable to rise. Some of his former employees for whose musical education he had paid, and aided in other material ways, paid him a small weekly sum for teaching their children. Many also who had listened to his earnest sermons in the other brighter days now paid towards his support out of sympathy. But where were the rich who had so often enjoyed his hospitality and substantial favors?

In 1780, he moved into one of the small tenant houses he had built for others. It is said to be still standing, and shown to visitors as his last residence—in which he taught his little school a little while longer.

Finally, the next year, he took his few scanty possessions to Charming Forge, the home then of his nephew, George Ege, where he acted as bookkeeper for the forge, and taught the children.

In 1782, his devoted wife and companion through all his prosperity, trials, privations and poverty, went to visit her relatives in Philadelphia. While there she sickened and died, and the Baron never saw her again alive. This final blow, added to his many misfortunes, caused him to lose all his spirit of enterprise, and to pine away. He died on the 10th of January, 1785, in the fifty-sixth year of his age, and according to years, still in the prime of life.

He died at the "Charming Forge Mansion," home of his nephew, George Ege, built in 1777.

A few treasured relics were left in their care and keeping, among them the plain "Gold Wedding Ring," inscribed H. W. Stiegel and Elizabeth Hölz-in, a dictionary in four languages, a Bible, and a hymn-book.

On a fly-leaf of the Bible is written in German a prayer by the Baron, evidently in the time of his adversity and great distress. These relics are now in the possession of descendants.

This life story begins and reads like a romance, and ends with heart-breaking pathos.—*Compiled in part, from Dr. J. H. Sieling's address before Lancaster County Historical Society in 1896.*

#### NOTE.

I. D. Rupp, a prolific writer and historian, who travelled from house to house through all this region collecting historic data in large measure, learned much from those then living of the Baron's life and enterprise. In his history of these counties, in which the Baron fostered his various industries, and of which the historian wrote and published about three-fourths of a century ago, he sums up as follows:

"Baron Stiegel was undoubtedly, with all his eccentricities,



PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

a man of great enterprise, of great skill in the arts, and of singular taste, as was manifest in the remarkable decoration of the interior of the Manheim mansion. He was a man of singular fortune. His vicissitudes in life were varied. In Europe a Baron, in America an iron master, glass manufacturer, a preacher, a school-master; now rich, then poor."

*"Sic transit gloria hominis."*

NOTE.

A MODERN CO-INCIDENCE.

In a suburb of St. Petersburg, Russia, there is one of the largest iron manufacturing plants in the world. The village, forming that suburb, is the home of the large number of operatives in that plant, and is called Stiegel, named from its founder and head, a German Baron Stiegel, who was living until quite recently—if not still.

STIEGEL LINE.

750. I Heinrich Wilhelm Von Stiegel, son of John Frederick and Dorothea Stiegel, was born May 13th, 1729, at Cologne, Germany, and died at Charming Forge, Berks County, Pennsylvania, January 10th, 1785. He married as first wife, November 7, 1752, Elizabeth Huber, b. 3, 27, 1734; d. 2, 3, 1758. daughter of Jacob Huber, Brickersville, Pa.
- 751.

ISSUE II GEN.

- 952-1. Barbara Stiegel. b. 11, 5, 1756. 2. Elizabeth. b. 2, 3, 1758.  
753-2.

OF THESE—

- (752-1). Barbara Stiegel, † married a Mr. Ashton, of Virginia.  
754.  
(753-2). Elizabeth Stiegel, married William Old, Sr., son of James  
755. Old, an iron master, of Lancaster County.

ISSUE III GEN.

- 756-1. William Old, Jr. 2. Joseph Old. 3. James, 2nd, b. 10, 15,  
to 1773; d. 5, 10, 1777. 4. Jacob. \* b. 12, 25, 1777; d. 9, 20,  
759-4. 1802, at St. Croix, West Indies.

OF THESE—

- (756-1). William Old, Jr., m. Elizabeth Nagel, daughter of Captain  
760. Nagel, Army of the Revolution.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE IV GEN.

- 761-1. Louisa Old, b. 3, 9, 1799. 2. Caroline. b. 2, 7, 1801; d. 6, 5,  
to 1889. 3. Morgan. † b. 8, —. 1803. 4. Elizabeth, b. 1805. 5.  
765-5. Rebecca, b. 9, 9, 1808; d. 5, 21, 1896.

OF THESE—

- (761-1). Louisa Old, m. Thomas Mills.  
766.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 767-1. Elizabeth Mills. 2. Sarah. 3. Caroline. 4. Ellen.  
to  
770-4.

OF THESE—

- (767-1). Elizabeth Mills, m. Peter Diller Luther.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 771-1. Roland C. Luther. 2. Thomas Mills. 3. Walter. 4. Harry.  
to  
775-4.

OF THESE—

- (772-1). Roland C. Luther. † m.  
773.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 774-1. Roland C. Luther, Jr. 2. Edwin.  
to  
775-2.  
(773-2). Thomas Mills Luther, † m.  
776.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 777-1. Dr. John Luther. † 2. Martin.  
778-2.  
(774-3). Walter Luther, † m.  
779.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- (775-4). Harry Luther, m.  
780.

ISSUE. †

- A son.  
(768-2). Sarah Mills, m. Fitz Sanderson.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 781-1. John Sanderson. 2. Sophia. 3. John. 4. Mary.  
 to  
 785-4.  
 (769-3). Caroline Mills, m. Augustus Shellenberger.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 786-1. Carrie Shellenberger. 2. Edward.  
 to  
 788-2.  
 (787-1). Carrie Shellenberger, m. J. du Meé.  
 783.  
 (770-4). Ellen Mills, m. Charles Montgomery Hill.  
 784.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 785-1. Cornelia Hill. 2. Gertrude. 3. George. 4. Charles.  
 to  
 788-4.  
 (762-2). Caroline Old, m. 1830, Henry Morris, b. 1, 27, 1802; d.  
 789. 12, 20, 1881, of Philadelphia.

ISSUE V GEN.

- to 1. Ellen Morris, b. 2, 2, 1832; d. 1, —, 1866. 2. Stephen, b.  
 1835; d. 5, 9, 1871. 3. Henry G. Morris, b. 5, 25, 1839. 4.  
 793-4. Emily H., b. 5, 21, 1842.

OF THESE—

- (790-1). Ellen Morris, † m. 1863, James T. Shinn, b. 1834; d. abt.  
 794. 1907.  
 (791-2). Stephen Morris, m. 1859, Rachel Dawson, b. 1827; d. 2, 3,  
 795. 1903.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- to 1. Henry, Jr., b. 1859; d. 1, 25, 1902. 2. Elizabeth Daw-  
 son Morris, b. 6, —, 1861; d. 1, 18, 1910. 3. Alice Poultney,  
 798-3. b. 1, 29, 1865; d. 1, 29, 1905.

OF THESE—

- (796-1). Henry Morris, Jr., † m. 1888, Mary Benton, b. 1862.  
 799.  
 (797-2). Elizabeth Dawson Morris, m. 1, —, 1883, H. Carlton Adams,  
 800. b. 5, 24, 1854; d. 5, 29, 1908.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 801-1. Robert Adams, 3rd, b. 10, 31, 1884. 2. Henry Morris, b.  
803-3. 10, 27, 1885. 3. Dorothy Maybin, b. 3, 21, 1887, and m. 1910,  
804. Daniel Bray.  
(798-3). Alice Poultney Morris, m. 1883, Stevenson Crothers, b.  
805. 1860.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 806-1. Stevenson M. Crothers, b. 10, 17, 1887.  
(792-3). Henry G. Morris, m. 6, 13, 1861, Sallie Marshall Morris,  
807. b. 2, 25, 1840.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- to 1. A. Saunders Morris, b. 4, 13, 1862. 2. P. Hollingsworth,  
810-3. b. 8, 25, 1867. 3. Stephen, 2nd, b. 2, 9, 1873.

OF THESE—

- (808-1). A. Saunders Morris, m. 10, 15, 1890, Elizabeth Hicks Wood,  
811. b. 4, 14, 1867.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 812-1. Anthony Sanders Morris, b. 1, 1, 1894. 2. Wistar Morris,  
813-2. b. 1, 15, 1897.  
(809-2). Paschall Hollingsworth Morris, m. 9, 17, 1890. Mary Paul  
814. Morris, b. 4, 22, 1871.

ISSUE VII.

- to 1. Sallie Hollingsworth Morris, b. 6, 8, 1891; d. 3, 13, 1908.  
2. Margeurite Paul, b. 6, 6, 1895. 3. Paschall Hollingsworth,  
817-3. Jr., b. 4, 8, 1904.  
(810-3). Stephen Morris, 2nd, m. 10, 9, 1895. Isabel Ritchie Miller,  
818. b. 6, 10, 1877.

ISSUE VII.

- to 1. Stephen Morris, Jr., b. 2, 12, 1892; d. 2, 13, 1892. 2.  
820-2. Elise Miller Morris, b. 8, 3, 1896.  
(793-4). Emily H. Morris, m. 6, 6, 1866, James Wood, b. abt. 1839.  
821.

ISSUE VI.

- to 1. Ellen Morris Wood, b. 9, 15, 1868; d. 8, 9, 1900. 2. Caro-  
824-3. lina Morris, b. 5, 21, 1872. 3. Levi H. Collingsworth, b. 8,  
14, 1873, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

- 
- (764-4). Elizabeth Old, m. Dr. Hamilton Witman, of Reading, Pa.  
825.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

ISSUE V.

- to 1. Sarah. 2. Caroline. 3. Hamilton. Were married and  
 828-3. all deceased. †  
 (765-5). Rebecca Old, m. 1st, Dr. Louis Horning; d. 1837.  
 829.

ISSUE V GEN.

- to 1. Martha M. Horning. \* 2. William. \*  
 831-2.  
 (765-5). Rebecca, m. 2nd, 1841, Jerome K. Boyer, of Harrisburg;  
 832. d. 1880. Mrs. Boyer died 5, 21, 1896.

ISSUE V GEN.

- to 1. George G. Boyer. 2. Jerome K., Jr., d. 1860. 3. Annie  
 836-4. L. 4. Alvah H.

- 
- (757-2). Joseph Old, 2nd son of William Old, Sr., and Elizabeth  
 (18-2). Stiegel, and grandson of Baron Stiegel, married Re-  
 becca Ege, b. 1772, the only daughter of George Ege, of Berks  
 County, Pa. They both died, without issue, at Schuylkill  
 Forge, Port Clinton, Pa., which Joseph operated for his father-  
 in-law.
- 

- I-750. Heinrich Wilhelm Stiegel, b. 1730, m. 2nd wife October 24,  
 840. 1758, Elizabeth Hölz-in, b. about 1735; d. 1782, in Philadel-  
 phia, where she had gone to visit her home relatives and friends.  
 She was the daughter of George (Hölz) Wood, from whom a  
 long line of descendants trace their source. She was married in  
 the old home in Roxborough, a near suburb of Philadelphia.

ISSUE II GEN.

- 841-1. John Jacob Stiegel, b. 1760; only child of the Baron's 2nd  
 marriage; m. 9, 1, 1783, Rachael Holman. Soon after his  
 father's death, he emigrated to Virginia, and settled on a farm  
 in the Shenandoah Valley, Augusta County. He became a pros-  
 perous farmer; served as high sheriff of his county, and amassed  
 quite a fortune for that day.

ISSUE III GEN.

- 842-1. Jacob Stiegel, Jr., also the only child by the above marriage,  
 842-2. b. about 1784. He married Catharine Bright, daughter of  
 Michael Bright, of Reading, Pa. He settled for a time in  
 Tennessee, where some of his children were born. About 1820,  
 he returned to Virginia and settled on a farm on Middle river,  
 in Augusta County, about ten miles from Staunton.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE IV GEN.

- 843-1. Rachel Stiegel, b. 6, 1, 1807; d. 1895. 2. Louisa, b. 10, 4, 1810; d. 10, 31, 1894. 3. Elizabeth, b. 1812. 4. Michael, d. to (at 12 yrs.). 5. William Henry, d. (in Mississippi). 6. David Bright, b. 1820; d. 1866. 7. Charles Bright, b. 7, 24, 1824; d. 6, 25, 1902. 8. Sarah J., b. 10, 5, 1827; d. 12, 23, 1908.

OF THESE—

- (843-1). Rachel Stiegel, m. David Dixon.  
851.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 852-1. Frances Maron Dixon. 2. Franklin. 3. Preston. 4. Columbus. 5. Charles. 6. John. 7. David, Jr. 8. William.  
862-11. 9. Angeline. 10. Eliza Jane. 11. Sarah, m.  
Of these but little data obtained.  
(861-10). Eliza Jane Dixon, † m. a Mr. Cloyd, of Tennessee.  
(862-11). Sarah M. Dixon, b. 5, 23, 1844; m. 11, 20, 1868, Newton  
863. Jasper McWhorter, b. 4, 30, 1837; d. 11, 3, 1904.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 864-1. Elizabeth R. D., b. 1861. 2. Nora A., b. 8, 16, 1869; d. 10, 2, 1878. 3. Bermuda A., \* b. 3, 29, 1872. 4. Infant son, to b. 7, 3, 1873; d. 7, 18, 1873. 5. Eliza May, b. 8, 20, 1875; d. 9, 30, 1878. 6. Newton Arvine, b. 1, 26, 1883; d. 8, 25, 870-7. 1894. 7. Goffe McWhorter, b. 3, 13, 1886.

OF THESE—

- (864-1). Elizabeth R. Dixon, m. John A. Kerr, Fort Defiance, Va.  
871.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- to  
874-3. 1. Bermuda Kerr. 2. Laura. 3. Myrtle. \*

OF THESE—

- 872-1. Bermuda Kerr, m. Clifford Hogshead.  
875.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- to  
877-2. 1. Jacob Thomas Hogshead. 2. Richard Carlton.  
(873-2). Laura Kerr, m. Brownie Van Pelt.  
878.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

to ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 880-2. 1. Evelyn Virginia Van Pelt. 2. Margaret Kerr.  
 (870-7). Goffe McWhorter. † m. 8, 1, 1908, Sophia Jenkins, b. 4,  
 881. 17, 1888.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (844-2). Louisa Stiegel. 1. Jacob, 2nd. 1. Jacob, 1st. 1 Henry  
 William.

- (844-2). Louisa Stiegel, b. 10, 24, 1810, m. 11, 24, 1842; d. 10, 31,  
 890. 1894, Michael Bright Stover, b. 9, 6, 1811; d. 6, 24, 1885.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 891-1. Margaret C. Stover, b. 10, 18, 1844; d. 4, 26, 1909. 2  
 to Jacob W., b. 12, 11, 1845; d. 8, 4, 1897. 3. Michael B., Jr.,  
 895. b. 1, 26, 1847; d. 7, 14, 1847. 4. David D., b. 2, 21, 1849; d.  
 11, 16, 1864. 5. Sarah, b. 9, 4, 1851.

OF THESE—

- (891-1). Margaret C. Stover, m. 11, 28, 1872, Casper Branner, b.  
 896. 4, 20, 1835; d. 11, 8, 1899.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 891-1. Louisa E. Branner, b. 4, 9, 1873. 2. Cornelia F., b. 12, 24,  
 1874. 3. Annie C., b. 3, 3, 1876. 4. David W., b. 3, 13, 1877.  
 901-5. 5. Clarence E., b. 9, 9, 1884.

OF THESE—

- (898-2). Cornelia F. Branner. † m. 6, 8, 1902, H. G. Ashley, b. 7,  
 902. 1, 1872.  
 (899-3). Annie C. Branner, m. Charles B. Stiegel, Jr.  
 (976-6).

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 903-1. Nannie Pauline Stiegel—

- (900-1). David W. Branner, m. 7, 31, 1898, Verdie F. Baker.  
 904.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 905-1. Dewey L. Branner. 2. Virginia Margaret.

- 906-2.  
 (901-5). Clarence E. Branner, m. 4, 3, 1903, Viola S. Wine, b. 12,  
 907. 16, 1886.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 908-1. 1. Ralph Arnold Branner, b. 10, 6, 1903; d. 1, 22, 1904.  
 to 2. Allen Doyle, b. 3, 8, 1905. 3. Worth Owen, b. 10, 3, 1907.  
 910-3.

- (892-2). Jacob W. Stover, m. 12, 19, 1867, Amanda C. May.  
 911.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 912-1. Mary F. Stover, b. 12, 4, 1868; d. 7, 23, 1877. 2. Louisa  
to C., b. 10, 12, 1876. 3. Robert J., b. 8, 16, 1879. 4. Charles  
916-5. D., b. 7, 2, 1880. 5. Nannie A., b. 12, 6, 1885.

### OF THESE—

- (915-4). Charles D. Stover, m. 8, 14, 1904, Rettie Moorman, b. 6,  
917. 10. 1887.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 918-1. Eugene B., b. 9, 16, 1905. 2. William, b. 4, 4, 1907. 3.  
to Carl, b. 7, 6, 1909.  
920-3.  
(914-3). Robert J. Stover, m. 10, —, 1904, Lessie Hess.  
921.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 922-1. Frederick B. Stover, b. 10, —, 1905. 2. Frank, b. 4, 9,  
923-2. 1907.  
(916-5). Nannie A. Stover, m. 8, —, 1906, Robert Lloyd.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

924.  
to 1. Irene F. Lloyd, b. 9, 16, 1907. 2. —————, b. 7, —,  
926-2. 1808.  
(895-5). Sarah Stover, b. 9, 4, 1851, m. Beale Pence.  
927.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- to 1. Russel Pence. 2. James. 3. Maud. 4. Eugene.  
931-4.

### OF THESE—

- (929-2). James Pence, m. Dottie Lithers.  
932.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (845-3). Elizabeth Stiegel. 1. Jacob. 2nd. 1. Jacob, 1st. I Baron  
Stiegel.  
(845-3). Elizabeth Stiegel, m. 1838, William A. Quick.  
919 (a).

### ISSUE V GEN.

- 920 (a)-1. Nancy Caroline Quick, \* b. 1, 1, 1839; d. 12, 2, 1907. 2.  
Charles W. S., b. 5, 7, 1840; d. 5, 21, 1842. 3. David S., b.  
to 10, 16, 1845. 4. James S., b. 6, 12, 1851. NOTE.—Of these  
Nancy was the only one who lived beyond early life, the rest  
923 (a)-4. all died in childhood.



PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

LINE OF DESCENT.

(848-6). David Bright Stiegel. 1. Jacob, 2nd. 1. Jacob, 1st. I  
Baron Stiegel.

(848-6). David B. Stiegel, b. 1820, m. 1851, d. 1866, Sallie F. Sibert.  
924 (a).

ISSUE V GEN.

925 (a)-1. Cornelia Caroline Stiegel, b. 8, 22, 1852. 2. John C., b. 6,  
to 26, 1854. 3. Elizabeth Eugenia, b. 1, 17, 1856. 4. Sarah  
929 (a)-5. Alice, b. 9, 22, 1857. 5. Charles David, b. 1865.

OF THESE—

(925 (a)-1). Cornelia C. Stiegel, m. 5, 30, 1872, George W. Hoover.  
930 (a).

ISSUE VI GEN.

931 (a)-1. Clyde Stiegel Hoover, b. 6, 15, 1873. 2. Benjamin Melvin,  
932 (a)-2. b. 11, 12, 1875. 3. Charles Demaron. \* b. 10, 31, 1877. 4.  
to Wilmer Edgar, b. 1, 8, 1881. 5. Frank Carrol, b. 12, 25,  
935-5. 1885.

OF THESE—

(931 (a)-1). Clyde S. Hoover, m. 2, 16, 1907, C. C. Martin.  
936.  
(932 (a)-2). Benjamin M. Hoover, m. 2, 3, 1895, F. R. Branner.  
937.

ISSUE VII GEN.

938-1. Blanche Marie Hoover, b. 11, 26, 1895.

(934-4). Wilmer E. Hoover, † m. 10, 8, 1904, E. E. Orebaugh.  
939.

ISSUE VII GEN.

940-1. Helen Cornelia Hoover, † b. 10, 8, 1904.

(935-5). Frank C. Hoover, m. 7, 18, 1907, S. S. Bowman.  
941.

(926-2). John C. Stiegel, m. 1878, Maggie F. Keller, Harrisonburg,  
942. Va.

ISSUE VI GEN.

943-1. William Leslie Stiegel, b. 7, 21, 1879. 2. David Russel, b.  
4, 23, 1881. 3. Frank C., b. 8, 18, 1882. 4. Jennie Bessie,  
947-5. b. 10, 5, 1885. 5. John W., b. 10, 25, 1907.  
(927-3). Eugenia Elizabeth Stiegel, m. 1, 17, 1856, Henry Milton  
948. Henkel, b. 5, 2, 1864.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 949-1. Elwilma Eugenia Henkel, b. 8, 13, 1876; d. 1, 9, 1894. 2.  
951-3. Harry Stiegel, b. 1, 16, 1879. 3. Lillian Margaret, b. 12, 1,  
1880.  
(928-4). Sarah Alice Stiegel, m. 10, 33, 1877, d. 10, 21, 1899, Silon  
952. A. Henkel, b. 6, 10, 1850.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 953-1. William A. Henkel, b. 11, 9, 1878. 2. Irene Stiegel, b. 12,  
7, 1880. 3. Solomon David, b. 10, 29, 1882. 4. Helen H., b.  
6, 22, 1885. 5. Grace A., b. 2, 5, 1887. 6. Virginia D., b.  
958-6. 2, 9, 1890.

### OF THESE—

- (953-1). William A. Henkel, m. Etta M. Gilling, b. 12, 5, 1879,  
959. Wilmington, Del.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 960-1. Mildred Virginia Henkel, b. 5, 15, 1902. 2. Catharine  
963-3. Etta, b. 6, 20, 1904. 3. William Gilling, b. 4, 26, 1908.  
(955-3). Solomon D. Henkel, m. Sallie Stanhope Matthews, Wash-  
964. ington, D. C.

### SKETCH.

The Henkel family, as here forming a portion of the Stiegel genealogy, is one of very early history in the settlement of Pennsylvania. The Rev. Dr. Stapleton, of Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania, has recently published and copyrighted a very complete history of this family.

The original settler in Pennsylvania, from whom a long line of descendants are found in Pennsylvania and Virginia, was the Rev. Anthony Jacob Henkel, an exiled German Court Preacher. He landed in Philadelphia, in 1717, with his family, accompanied also with his son-in-law Valentine Geiger.

He must have remained in or near the city, as he was one of the first Lutheran ministers there, and founded the first Lutheran Churches in Philadelphia and Germantown. About the time of the War of the Revolution, probably a little before, some of his children settled in Augusta County, Virginia, where numerous families of the name are among the substantial and influential people of their several communities.

From this exiled minister, the Henkel family contributed able and devoted ministers in unbroken succession, down to the Rev. Soerates Henkel, of comparatively recent years, who served for about fifty years among his kinsfolk and friends, with un-

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

tiring zeal and devotion, in the little historic church of his ancestors, at New Market, Virginia. He was a very influential citizen of his town and vicinity, and was universally esteemed and beloved, being especially noted for his loving service among the needy and helpless.

The "Mermaid Inn," purchased by his son, Anthony, Jr., of the first, in 1739, was the home of the widow until her death in 1744. This old inn was said to be situated on the main road to Philadelphia, most probably the road now known as Germantown Avenue. Quite recently, through the earnest and patient research of Mr. Ambrose Henkel and other relatives of New Market, Virginia, the graves of the pioneer minister and wife were found in the cemetery of St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Germantown, and have been re-interred.

(929-5). Charles David Stiegel, m. Elizabeth L. Marshall.

965.

to

ISSUE VI GEN.

967-2. 1. Barbara Stiegel, b. 9, 26, 1905. 2. Anna M., b. 7, 7, 1908.

LINE OF DESCENT.

(849-7). Charles Bright Stiegel. 1. Jacob, 1st. 1. Jacob, 2nd. I Baron Henry William Von Stiegel.

(849-7). Charles B. Stiegel, Sr., m. 1st, 10, 12, 1848, Sallie Coffman, 968. b. 5, 16, 1827, d. 7, 29, 1876.

ISSUE V GEN.

969-1. William David Stiegel, b. 9, 10, 1849; d. 5, 24, 1883. 2. John Jacob, b. 6, 24, 1851, Mt. Sidney, Va. 3. Virginia Elizabeth, b. 5, 4, 1854. 4. Nancy Jane, b. 2, 14, 1857; d. 10, 14, 1861. 5. Sarah Angeline, b. 4, 24, 1863. 6. Charles Bright,

976-6. Jr., b. 4, 13, 1871.

(849-7). Charles Bright, Sr., m. 2nd, 10, 12, 1879, Sarah Jane Craige, 977. b. 4, 7, 1855, Ft. Defiance, Va.

ISSUE V GEN.

978-7. Herbert Walton Stiegel, b. 9, 26, 1880. 8. Nannie Alice, b. 6, 26, 1882. 9. Grover Cleveland, b. 3, 14, 1885. 10. Anna

982-11. Louisa, b. 9, 6, 1887. 11. William Franklin, b. 12, 12, 1889.

OF THESE—

(969-1). William David Stiegel, m. 7, 30, 1871, Elizabeth J. Yount. 983. Both deceased.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 984-1. Willie-Virginia Stiegel. Deceased.
- 
- 985-2. John Jacob Stiegel, m. 11, 30, 1910, Anna Rebecca Craige. †  
986.  
(971-3). Virginia Elizabeth Stiegel, m. 6, 15, 1871, Ignatius Wayne  
987. Yount, b. 1, 19, 1845, Crimora, Va.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 988-1. Valora Blanche Yount, b. 8, 14, 1872. 2. Harry Vernon, b.  
2, 4, 1874. 3. Saidie Gertrude, b. 12, 20, 1875. 4. William  
to Hubert, b. 6, 15, 1878: d. 7, 13, 1880. 5. Edna Pearl, b. 2, 2,  
1883. 6. Lena Virginia, b. 7, 31, 1886. 7. Nannie Mabel, b.  
994-7. 4, 14, 1891.

OF THESE—

- (988-1). Valora Blanche Yount, m. 12, 25, 1892, Burke Franklin,  
995. Spitzer, b. 11, 26, 1871.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 996-1. Infant son, deceased. 2. Edythe Allene Spitzer, b. 3, 8,  
to 1895. 3. May Elizabeth, b. 2, 1, 1897. 4. Clyde Burke, b. 2,  
999-4. 23, 1900.  
990-3. Sadie Gertrude Yount, m. 4, 9, 1899, Homer Timothy Scrog-  
1000. ham, Sr., b. 11, 1, 1876, New Hope, Va.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1001-1. Irma Elizabeth Scrogham, b. 3, 13, 1899. 2. Bessie Lucelle,  
to deceased. 3. Infant daughter, deceased. 4. Laura Nellie, b.  
1005-5. 5, 4, 1902. 5. Homer Timothy, Jr.  
(992-5). Edna Pearl Yount, m. 10, 24, 1905, Stuart D. Wood, b. 5,  
1006. 27, 1884, Crimora, Va.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1007-1. Maurice Stewart Wood, b. 10, 25, 1906. 2. Wayne Franklin  
1008-2. Wood, b. 10, 2, 1908.
- 

- (975-5). Sarah Angeline Stiegel, m. 11, 29, 1883, Samuel David  
1009. Wampler, deceased.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1010-1. Stella Viola Wampler. 2. Charles Oscar. 3. Lottie Kate.  
to 4. John Elmo. 5. Angie Virginia.  
1014-5.

OF THESE—

- (1011-2). Charles Oscar Wampler, m. Mary Agnes Early.  
1015.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

(976-6). Charles Bright Stiegel, Jr., m. 1st. Armintha Weakley, de-  
1016. ceased, Mt. Jackson, Va.

ISSUE VI.

1017-1. Lucy Angeline Stiegel.  
(976-6). —————, m. 2nd, Annie C. Branner.  
1018.

ISSUE VI GEN.

1019-2. Mamie Pauline Stiegel.  
(979-8). Nannie Alice Stiegel, m. William Howard Runkle, Waynes-  
1020. boro, Va.

ISSUE VI GEN.

1021-1. Charles Daird Runkle, b. 7, 14, 1910.  
(980-9). Grover Cleaveland Stiegel, m. Mary Frances Reed, Stokes-  
1022. ville, Va.

ISSUE VI GEN.

1023-1. Gladys Cornelia Stiegel, b. 4, 30, 1906.

LINE OF DESCENT.

(850-8). Sarah J. Stiegel. 1. Jacob, 2nd. 1. Jacob, 1st. 1. Henry  
William Stiegel.

(850-8). Sarah J. Stiegel, b. 10, 5, 1827; d. 12, 23, 1908; m. 2, 9, 1844,  
1024. Franklin Coiner, b. 5, 9, 1822; d. 5, 11, 1889.

ISSUE V GEN.

1025-1. Charles William Coiner, b. 11, 8, 1845; d. 8, 31, 1864. 2.  
Elizabeth Catharine, b. 2, 21, 1847; d. 11, 14, 1906. 3. Sarah  
Margaret, b. 4, 26, 1849. 4. Virginia Hester, b. 10, 18, 1850;  
to d. 4, —, 1900. 5. David Worth, b. 4, 27, 1852. 6. John Me-  
lancthon, b. 2, 18, 1854. 7. James Henry, b. 2, 3, 1856. 8.  
Jacob Franklin, b. 3, 12, 1857. 9. Pinkney Henderson, b. 11,  
7, 1858; d. 8, 25, 1859. 10. Emma Signora, b. 6, 28, 1860.  
1036-12. 11. Edward Lee, b. 7, 29, 1862. 12. Mary Louisa.

NOTE.

1. Charles William Coiner was a soldier of the C. S. A. Civil War, was taken prisoner, confined at Camp Morton, Indiana, and died there.

OF THESE—

(1026-2). Elizabeth Catharine Coiner, m. John Brown Roller.  
1037.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1038-1. Franklin Coiner Roller. 2. Charles Henry. 3. Roy Ray-  
to mon.  
1040-3.  
(1027-3). Sarah M. Coiner, m. Jacob B. Zirkle.  
1041.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1042-1. Charles Coiner Zirkle. 2. Franklin Lee. 3. Luther Au-  
to gustus.  
1044-3.  
(1028-4). Virginia Hester Coiner, m. John Bright.  
1045.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1046-1. George Bright. 2. Mary. 3. Gladys. 4. Franklin.  
to  
1049-4.  
(1029-5). David W. Coiner, m. Elizabeth Wise.  
1050.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1051-1. William Wise Coiner. 2. Pearl Virginia. 3. Hensel Worth.  
to 4. Emma Catharine.  
1054-4.  
(1030-6). John M. Coiner, m. Catharine Coiner.  
1055.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1056-1. Mary Iva Coiner. 2. Harry Lee. 3. Charles Wirt. 4.  
to Hugh Morrison.  
1059-4.  
(1032-7). James Henry Coiner, m. Mary Weaver.  
1060.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1060-1. Elma Coiner. 2. Sarah Elizabeth.  
1062-2.  
(1033-8). Jacob Franklin Coiner, † m. Emma Houseman.  
1063.  
(1035-11). Edward Lee Coiner, m. May Beck.  
1064.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1065-1. Franklin Coiner, 3rd. 2. Lucy Arlene. 3. Edna Melanc-  
1068-4. thon. 4. Edward Carlyle.  
(1036-12). Mary Louise Coiner, m. Charles Houseman.  
1069.

## PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

1070-1. Hazel Catharine Houseman.

### KOINER SKETCH.

The history of this family, of which quite a vigorous line of the name from the Stiegel alliance is above recorded, is one of very great interest.

The Koiner ancestry, originally spelled Keinadt, has been traced back directly to the 16th century.

The American representative of the family name, Michael Keinadt, born 1720, came to Pennsylvania in his young manhood, about 1740. He settled first for some years at or near New Holland, Lancaster County, where in the records of the Lutheran Church is recorded his marriage, February 21st, 1749, to Margaret Diller, of the same county. The Diller family is one from whom a large line of descendants have been, and still are, prominent in the State. The original Keinadt German name, we find, having undergone various changes in spelling, now to be commonly spelled Koiner, and also in Virginia, Coiner.

In 1773, Michael Keinadt took up lands in Cumberland County, and a few years later the oldest son Casper, bought lands in the fertile and beautiful Shenandoah Valley in Virginia. The parents soon followed and spent their remaining days there. Homes and farms of the original families are still, after a century's possession, held by descendants. The family have been prominent and prosperous during all these eventful years, and have had no small share in the growth and influence for good in their several communities.

In March, 1892, it was determined to form an association, and to erect a monument to their early American progenitors, over their remains, which rest in the old cemetery of the church a few miles from Staunton, Va., formerly known as Keinadt's Church, now Trinity, the third built on the original site.

This was successfully accomplished, and in October, 1892, the monument was unveiled, at which a gathering of some 2000 descendants in re-union were present from several States, after which, a permanent organization was formed.

Michael Keinadt, born 1720; d. 1796. Margaret Diller, his wife, born 1734; d. 1813.

END OF PENNSYLVANIA LINE.

ADAM EGE, 3rd. SON OF BERNHARD I, HEAD OF THE  
NEW JERSEY LINE.

II GENERATION.

- 1-3. Adam Ege, b. 1728; d. 1803; m. 1749, Margaret Hunt,  
2. daughter of Thomas Hunt, of Hopewell, N. J.

NOTE.

The Hunt family is a very old one both in England and in this country. The earliest record in England is that of Adam Le-Hunt, of Nottinghamshire in 1295, and of a Ralph Hunt, who was knighted about 1300. In America a Ralph Hunt, among other emigrants, settled on Long Island in 1652, and and died there in 1677. His children were Ralph, Edward, John, Samuel, Ann and Mary.

Of these Edward was the ancestor of the numerous New Jersey descendants, whose son Thomas was the father of the wife of Adam Ege.

ISSUE III GEN.

3. 1. Samuel Ege, b. 6, 24, 1750; d. 8, 22, 1829.  
2. Jacob, b. 6, 21, 1752.  
3. Elizabeth, b. 5, 20, 1755.  
4. Sarah, b. 5, 9, 1757.  
to 5. Nathaniel, 1st, b. 9, 10, 1759; d. 3, 18, 1842.  
6. Hannah, b. 4, 20, 1764; d. 3, 10, 1844.  
7. George, 1st, b. 11, 7, 1767.  
10. 8. Andrew, 1st, b. 5, 29, 1770; died in childhood.  
3-1. Samuel Ege, m. 5, 8, 1774, Anna Titus; b. 6, 7, 1755; d. 11,  
11. 24, 1834. Daughter of John Titus, Jr., and Anna (Smith) Titus, daughter of Andrew Smith and Sarah Stout.

NOTE.

In these first recorded marriages of father and oldest son, we have mention of four of the most widely known—and in numbers widely allied in marriages and descendants in the State—as will also appear in this Genealogy, viz., Hart, Hunt, Titus, and Stout.

Hannah Ege, sister of Samuel, also married into the Titus family.



## NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

### ISSUE IV GEN.

12. 1. John Ege, b. 5. 6, 1775; d. 11, 24, 1860.  
 2. William, b. 8, 13, 1776; d. 1, 4, 1864.  
 3. Sarah, 2nd, b. 1, 8, 1878; d. 10, 5, 1813.  
 4. Andrew, \* 2nd, b. 8, 27, 1879; d. 12, 20, 1838.  
 to 5. George, 2nd, b. 9, 7, 1781; d. 9, 28, 1857.  
 6. Mary, b. 8, 16, 1783.  
 7. Anna, ♀, 31, 1785.  
 8. Titus, 1st, b. 6, 8, 1787; d. 1, 9, 1876.  
 9. Mahala, b. 2, 16, 1794; d. 9, 3, 1882.  
 21. 12. Nathaniel, 2nd, b. 11, 16, 1795; d. 4, 14, 1844.

---

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (12-1). John Ege, 1. Samuel, 1st, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.  
 (12-1). John Ege, m. 1st, Mary Schenck, 1, 15, 1801; b. 12, 12, 1779;  
 22. d. 1, 15, 1834. Daughter of Ralph Schenck, of Amwell Town-  
 ship, N. J.

### NOTE.

..

The Schenck family in this country claim descent from Edgar de Schencken. Chief Butler to Charlemagne, who about the year 800 granted to Edgar a title of nobility, with a Coat of Arms, viz., a "Shield in the form of a Goblet," the name Schencken signifying "the Cup Bearer." The line of descent is traced from Edgar, through the Barons of Fautchberg, to Christiames, 1225, then to Wilhelmus and Ludovicus in 1346. Thence through eight direct generations to Roeliff (Ralph), who emigrated from Holland in 1650, and settled at Flatlands, Long Island. Then through three more generations to another Ralph—the father of Mary, the wife of John Ege.

### ISSUE V GEN.

- 22-1. Ralph Schenck, Ege, \* b. 9, 18, 1801; d. 10, 18, 1860. 2.  
 to Anna, b. 1805; d. 1, 2, 1866. 3. Andrew, 3rd, b. 2, 16, 1813;  
 24-3. d. 4, 3, 1877.  
 25. John Ege, m. 2nd, 3, 15, 1835. Zilpah Reed Decker, widow of  
 Jonathan Hunt. She was left motherless, when but a week old,  
 and brought up by her aunt, Mrs. Jacob L. Golden. She died  
 in 1862, at eighty years of age, leaving no issue.

### OF THESE—

- (23-2). Anna Ege, m. 11, 24, 1826. William Mershon, b. 11, 12,  
 26. 1799; d. 1, 22, 1862.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 27-1. John Ege Mershon, b. 9, 22, 1827; d. 3, 22, 1894. 2. Margaret,  
to b. 1828; d. 7, 4, 1832. 3. Benjamin, b. 1830; d. 7, 3, 1832.  
31-5. 4. Ralph, b. 1831; d. 7, 5, 1832. 5. Mary Ann, d. 1899.

### OF THESE—

- (27-1). John Ege Mershon, m. Rebecca Harbourt.  
32.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- (33-1). Rowena Mershon, 2. Anna Ege, 3. Andrew W., 4. Jane.  
to  
36.

### OF THESE—

- (33-1). Rowena Mershon, m. Wesley Hortman.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 38-1. Eva Hortman, 2. Lizzie, 3. John.  
to  
40-3.  
(35-3). Andrew W. Mershon, † m. Ida Mathews.  
35-4.  
(31-5). Mary Ann Mershon, † of John, m. Joseph E. Bailey.  
31-6.

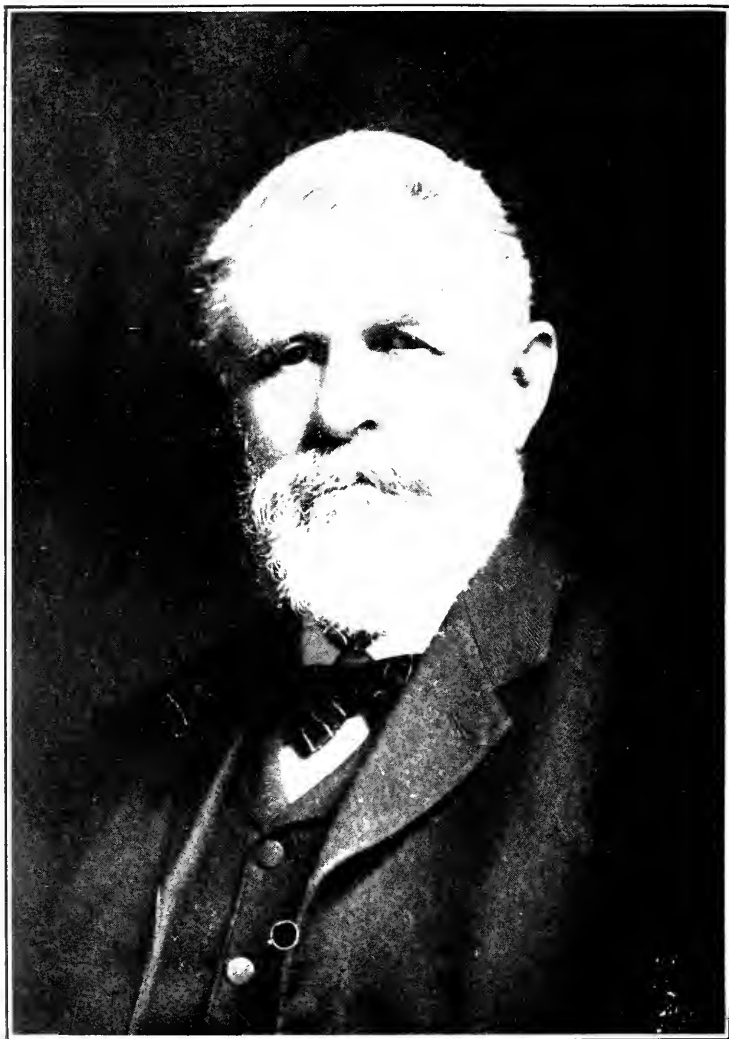
### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (24-3). Andrew Ege, 3rd, 1. John, 1. Samuel, 1. Adam, 1 Bern-  
hard.  
(24-3). Andrew Ege, 3rd, m. 11, 16, 1836, Sarah Ann Voorhees, b.  
41. 11, 24, 1818; d. 4, 28, 1877. Daughter of Abraham J. Voor-  
hees and Maria, daughter of Uriah De Hart, Sixth Generation  
in line of descent from Simon De Hart, a Huguenot, who  
emigrated to this country in 1664, and settled on Long Island.  
Abraham J. Voorhees was also in the Sixth Generation in the  
line of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees.

The name Van Voorkees is derived from their locality in Hol-  
land which was before the town of Hees, or Hies—the name  
thus signifying: from before Hees. The ancestor, Coerte Van  
Voorhees, was born in the early part of the 15th century. One  
of his sons, with a large family of grown-up children, April,  
1660, emigrated from Holland and settled in Long Island.

The late Senator and Governor Voorhees, New Jersey, is  
of this family line. A history of the Voorhees family (of 725  
pages) was published in 1888, by Elias W. Van Voorhees.





*Ralph Ege*

1837-1905  
Hopewell, N. J.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 42-1. Ralph Ege, b. 11, 23, 1837; d. 8, 7, 1905, Hopewell, N. J. 2.  
43-2. Mariana, b. 12, 7, 1853.

OF THESE—

- (42-1). Ralph Ege, m. 10, 18, 1864, Mary Emma Skillman; b. 5, 20,  
44. 1844. Daughter of Abraham Skillman and Henrietta Stout,  
daughter of Esquire David Stout. Abraham Skillman was the  
son of Cornelius Skillman and Ida Stryker, in the Sixth Gener-  
ation from Thomas Skillman, who came to this country with  
the English forces in 1664, which captured New York from the  
Dutch. He remained in this country and settled on Long  
Island.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 45-1. Albert Augustus Ege, b. 10, 20, 1865. 2. Sarah, b. 6, 18,  
to 1868. 3. Andrew Howard, b. 6, 6, 1870; d. 10, 26, 1891. 4.  
49-5. Ida Skillman, b. 2, 19, 1876. 5. Mary Henrietta, b. 7, 28, 1880.

OF THESE—

- (45-1). Albert Augustus Ege, † m. 8, 24, 1896, Florence Adelaide  
50. Murtha, of Michigan, b. 7, 21, 1866.
- 

- (48-4). Ida Skillman Ege, † m. 5, 18, 1904, Marion Moore Voorhees,  
51. b. 2, 6, 1879.  
(49-5). Mary Henrietta Ege, † m. 9, 8, 1909, Theodore Fisher, b.  
52. 8, 9, 1891.

SKETCH.

The death of Ralph Ege, Aug. 7th, 1905, removed from his native town, Hopewell, N. J., a man who had been closely identified with its interests, and where his memory will be cherished as a public-spirited citizen, ever giving time and money freely for the advancement of its interests, industries, the preservation of its historic landmarks, and the uplifting of its people. He was the son of Andrew and Sarah Voorhees Ege, and was born on the farm known as Wissamenson, on the north side of Stony Brook, which had been in the possession of the Ege family since 1801. Here he spent his boyhood and the greater part of his life. From his earliest days he was fond of books and learning, and largely through his own efforts secured a liberal education, which enabled him to become a ready writer and a fluent speaker. From his boyhood days he loved the traditions of the Hopewell Valley, and was fond of relating them to ready listeners as he drove over the hills in after years. That no tradition, record or relic should be lost

through his negligence seemed to be an ever-present thought, as shown by his valuable scrap books and diaries, covering nearly fifty years.

Mr. Ege was a progressive and up-to-date farmer, and deeply interested in all matters affecting the farming community, and his voice and influence were ever used in encouraging the farmers to higher appreciation of the importance and dignity of their calling, as one of the noblest and most worthy of all professions. He had been a member of the Board of Managers of the New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station at New Brunswick, President of the Mercer County Fair Association, which grew into the Interstate Fair Association, of which he was the first Vice-President; President of the Mercer County Board of Agriculture; at one time President of the State Horticultural Society, and was appointed by Governor Abbett a delegate to represent the State at the National Farmers' Congress, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, in 1890. He was also connected with the State Agricultural College.

Mr. Ege also devoted much time and attention to local history and genealogy, and his wide reading and personal researches made the information which he possessed invaluable to the State and community. He was a member of the Hunterdon County Historical Society at the time of his death, and gave historical addresses on various occasions, one of the most notable being that at the unveiling of the Houghton Memorial in Hopewell in 1896. Mr. Ege was also interested in a great many of the organizations for the improvement of the town and people. He was prominent in Masonic circles, both in Lodge and Royal Arch Chapter of Masons.

But it was in connection with the Presbyterian Church and Sunday-school that Mr. Ege's best work was done. In early manhood he became Superintendent of the Sunday-school, which office he held for forty years. His cheerful disposition, his kindly welcome, his hearty singing, and his organizing ability won for him a large place in the hearts and lives of over a thousand children, who came under his influence during that period. At the fortieth Anniversary of the Hopewell Sunday-school, a sum of money was voted sufficient to start a Sunday-school in the West to be called "The Ralph Ege Mission Sunday-school." For many years he was an Elder in the First Presbyterian Church, of Pennington, N. J., and was instrumental in the organizing and building of a Church in Hopewell, of which he was an influential member, as Clerk of the Session, Trustee, member of the Choir, and Superintendent of the Sunday-school until his death in 1905.

## NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

In 1901, he was induced to write for publication, for which his extensive reading and tireless research eminently fitted him. These began to appear, first from time to time, under the title of "Pioneers of Old Hopewell" in the "Hopewell Herald."

These articles, and others not then published, have been preserved and recently published in book form by his widow, under the title he gave them—viz., "The Pioneers of Old Hopewell."

From this volume and his Obituary, from the "Hopewell Herald," this sketch has been compiled.

### NOTE.

The author is largely indebted to his friend and co-laborer, the late Ralph Ege, for aid in compiling and arranging genealogically and chronologically this entire New Jersey line of Ege descendants and allied marriages. Several years ago Ralph Ege had outlined it in a "Family Tree" of large size and great beauty.

T. P. EGE.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (43-2). Mariana Ege, 3. Andrew, 3rd, 1. John, 1. Samuel, 3rd, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.
- (43-2). Mariana Ege, m. 10, 10, 1876, Martin Nevins Van Zandt, b. 53. 8. 14, 1862. Son of James Van Zandt, Des Moines, Iowa.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 54-1. Claudius Maxwell Van Zandt, b. 5, 12, 1878. 2. Dora Vroom, b. 10, 19, 1881. 3. Ralph Ege, b. 1, 22, 1884; d. 11, 8, 1895. 4. 57-4. Herbert Voorhees, b. 1, 15, 1892.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (13-2). William Ege, 1. Samuel, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.
- (13-2). William Ege, m. 1807. Amy Dunn, b. 8, 11, 1786; d. 1, 22, 58. 1844.

### SKETCH.

The father of Mrs. Amy Dunn Ege was Isaac Dunn, called one of the "aristocrats of Old Hopewell." He was born February 15, 1761, near New Market, where he spent his childhood. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and when about twenty years of age, came to Hopewell. He married Jerusha, daughter of Thomas Blackwell. They had two sons and nine daughters, all of whom married except the youngest daughter.

Isaac Dunn was a member of the New Jersey Assembly, was a deacon in the Old Baptist Church in 1808, and a delegate to the Philadelphia Baptist Association the same year. He was

## EGE GENEALOGY.

one of the few who drove to church in his chaise and colored coachman, and with his silk stockings and gold knee buckles, he created quite a sensation among the plain, old-fashioned farmers of that period. He was also one of the Charter Members of the "Hunterdon County Bible Society" in 1816, his associates on the same being Rev. John Boggs, Abraham Stout, James Stevenson, Joshua Bunn, and John Carpenter.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 59-1. Anna Ege, \* b. 11, 7, 1807. 2. Melanchthon, b. 7, 17, 1810;  
to d. 8, 20, 1851. 3. Titus, 2nd, b. 4, 9, 1813; d. 12, 27, 1891. 4.  
63-5. Elijah, b. 7, 8, 1817; d. 3, 19, 1870. 5. Asa Hunt, b. 9, 11,  
1823; d. 3, 23, 1904.

### OF THESE—

- (60-2). Melanchthon Ege, m. 3, 10, 1838. Elizabeth Parke, b. 7, 3,  
64. 1815; d. 8, 11, 1882.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 65-1. Cornelia Ann Ege, b. 11, 18, 1843; d. 8, 2, 1851. 2. Wellington,  
(66-2). ton, b. 12, 14, 1850; m. 3, 31, 1875, Evelyn Miller, b. 7, 14,  
67. 1854.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 68-1. Egbert Leon Ege, b. 12, 25, 1875. 2. Ralph Leslie, b. 3, 27,  
69-2. 1878.

- 
- (61-3). Titus Ege, 2nd, b. 4, 9, 1913; d. 12, 27, 1891; m. 1849, Susan  
70. Reed, b. 3, 3, 1825; d. 8, 24, 1855.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 71-1. Josephine Ege, b. 1, 8, 1850. 2. Atwood, b. 1, 23, 1853.  
72-2.

### OF THESE—

- (71-1). Josephine Ege, m. 1873 Elias Hart, b. 3, 10, 1850; d. 11, 15,  
73. 1905.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 74-1. Eva Phyllis Hart, b. 8, 24, 1876. 2. Henry Titus, b. 7, 29,  
to 1878. 3. Susan May, b. 8, 5, 1880. 4. Mary Sinclair, b. 11,  
79-6. 4, 1883. 5. Israel R., b. 9, 27, 1889. 6. Frederick J., b. 1,  
25, 1890.

### OF THESE—

- (74-1). Eva Phyllis Hart, † m. 1, 5, 1898, David A. Green, b. 2, 15,  
80. 1869.  
(75-2). Harry Titus Hart, † m. 9, 22, 1878, Effa Shepherd.  
81.



NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

- (76-3). Susie May Hart, m. 9, 25, 1901, Warren K. Lawyer, b. 7, 22,  
82. 1880.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 82-1. James Albert Lawyer, b. 11, 16, 1902. Edgar Eli, b. 11,  
to 19, 1906. 3. Walter, b. 8, 22, 1908.  
82-3.

- (77-4). Mary Sinclair Hart, m. 6, 15, 1904, August S. Atchley, b.  
83. 4, 22, 1878.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 83-1. Elmer Ege Atchley, b. 9, 23, 1905. 2. Hazel, b. 6, 5, 1907.  
83-3. 3. John William, b. 2, 4, 1910.  
(72-2). Atwood Ege, m. 10, 27, 1885, Fannie Anderson, b. 6, 25, 1849.  
84.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 85-1. Harry B. Ege, b. 9, 13, 1879. 2. Clara B., b. 9, 10, 1884.  
86-2.

SKETCH.

This Anderson family was very prominent in the early affairs of the Township, the name Cornelius Anderson appearing very frequently among its officials. Descendants married in other principal families.

OF THESE—

- (85-1). Harry B. Ege, m. 6, 27, 1901, Lydia E. Morris.  
87.  
(86-2). Clara Bell Ege, m. 12, 12, 1900, William Height Maple.

ISSUE IX GEN.

88. Wm. Height Maple, Jr., b. 1, 7, 1902.  
to  
89-1.  
(62-4). Elijah Ege, m. 1843 Abigail Updike, b. 9, 11, 1820; d. 5, 16,  
90. 1863.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 91-1. Paul DeWitt Ege, b. 4, 29, 1844. 2. Sarah Maria, b. 11, 19,  
92-2. 1846.

OF THESE—

- (91-1). Paul DeWitt Ege, m. 5, 12, 1886, Charity Marshall, b. 8, 14,  
93. 1843; d. 2, 2, 1898; m. 2nd 7, —, 1901, Mrs. Mary McGrew. †  
94.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 95-1. Horace F. Ege, b. 10, 23, 1867. 2. Flora I., b. 3, 21, 1876.  
96-2.

EGE GENEALOGY.

OF THESE—

- (95-1). Horace F. Ege, † m. 1st 12, 6, 1893, Fannie Ege, b. 7, 13, 97, 1869; d. 4, 21, 1895; m. 2nd 4, 12, 1899, Annie Roll, b. 9, 30, 98, 1873.

ISSUE IX GEN.

- 99-1. Carolyn Ege, b. 9, —, 1901; d. 2, —, 1903. 2. Frances M., to b. 4, 11, 1903. 3. Pauline, b. 8, 22, 1906.  
101-3.  
(96-2). Flora I. Ege, m. 6, 26, 1901, J. E. Grahame, b. 2, 14, 1872.  
102.

ISSUE IX GEN.

- (103-1). Dorothea W. Grahame, b. 4, 27, 1910.

- (92-2). Sarah Maria Ege, m. 5, 12, 1886, George Ege, 3rd, b. 9, 17, 103-2. 1842, son of Andrew Smith and Mary (Marshall) Ege.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 104-1. Cora Cecilia Ege, b. 11, 27, 1867. 2. Ada Frances, b. 1, 6, to 1870. 3. Emma Genevieve, b. 6, 29, 1871; d. 3, 6, 1872.  
106.

OF THESE—

- (104-1). Cora C. Ege, m. 6, 22, 1887, George W. Tew, b. 7, 31, 1862.  
107.

ISSUE IX GEN.

- 108-1. Marian Deborah Tew, b. 10, 23, 1888. 2. Bessie Elva, b. to 5, 16, 1890; d. 8, 8, 1890. 3. Ada Genevieve, b. 7, 16, 1891. 4. 111-4. Georgia Marilla, b. 6, 13, 1897, Cordova, Illinois.

OF THESE—

- (108-1). Marian Deborah Tew, m. 12, 25, 1907, Gilbert Cooper Tar-  
112. rants.

ISSUE X GEN.

- 113-1. Norman Luther Tarrants, b. 1, 11, 1910.

- (110-3). Ada Genevieve Tew, m. 5, 1, 1908, Loren Omar Keller.  
114.

ISSUE X GEN.

- 115-1. Dorothy Beulah Keller, b. 11, 22, 1909.

- (105-2). Ada Frances Ege, m. 8, 15, 1908, Arthur Burton Ward,  
116. Topcka, Kan.

ISSUE IX GEN.

- 117-1. Name wanting, b. 3, 4, 1910.

## NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

- (63-5). Asa Hunt Ege, m. 1st 12, 4, 1847, Ellen Riley, b. 2, 27, 118. 1821; d. 8, 25, 1858; m. 2nd 10, 22, 1859, Amasa Hortman, † 119. b. 1830; d. 9, 30, 1881.

### SKETCH.

In the genealogy of New England settlers is recorded the name of Timothy Hortman.

In 1675 he served for a brief time as a soldier in King Phillip's war, but was released, on the importunity of his wife, on the plea that he had two children to support. Said Timothy was no doubt the ancestor of the Hortman family in New Jersey—the first one of whom was Peter Hortman, a settler in Amwell Township. He was a justice of the peace, and so considered a man of usefulness and importance at that early day.

He had sons—Gabriel, a miller; Amos, a teacher, and John. One of his sisters, Christiana, was the wife of William Golden, Sr., in 1780, and Charity, another, was the wife of James Sutphin, of Amwell.

John Hortman married Achsah Humphrey, daughter of John Humphrey, Jr. After her husband's death she married Philip Riley. This brings a reference to the Humphrey family, the earliest of whom was Stephen. His son, John Humphrey, Sr., who married Achsah Larison, whose only son was John, Jr., above mentioned, and who married Experience, daughter of Isaac Dunn, of Hopewell. Isaac, Achsah, Catharine, Henry, George, Andrew, Samuel, Elizabeth, and Stephen, all allied largely with other Hopewell families.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 120-1. Willie Anna Ege, b. 2, 21, 1851. 2. Andrew Dunn, b. 10, 20, 1848. 3. Alonzo, b. 4, 2, 1853.
- 122-3.

### OF THESE—

- (120-1). Willie Anna Ege, m. 11, 20, 1869, William Schenck Hunt, 2nd, b. 1, 29, 1841; d. 9, 8, 1892. See Ref. No. 359-3.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- (123-1). Georgiana Hunt, b. 10, 6, 1873; m. 4, 25, 1891, William H. 124. Forbes, b. 7, 25, 1868.

### ISSUE IX GEN.

- 125-1. Ella Forbes, b. 9, 28, 1892.
- 
- (121-2). Andrew Dunn Ege, m. 9, 28, 1872. Adaline Ege, b. 12, 7, (185-4). 1846, daughter of Andrew Smith and Mary Marshall Ege.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### SKETCH.

There were three Andrew Smiths in succession among the early settlers of Hopewell Township, all of whom distinguished themselves. To the oldest Andrew Smith belongs the honor of naming the township. Hopewell, in 1699. But in the published histories the oldest Andrew was overlooked, and to the second was given the credit of giving the name. The will of the first Andrew Smith was dated 1703. He left a legacy to his son, Andrew Smith, who married Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Stout, first settler.

A Samuel Smith of this family was the author of "Smith's History of New Jersey."

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- (126-1). John Frank Ege, † b. 3, 6, 1876; m. Anna Catharine Bruner,  
127. b. 6, 30, 1877. Oshkosh, Wis.  
(122-3). Alonzo Ege, b. 4, 2, 1853; m. 6, 1, 1881, Luella Marshall,  
128. b. 6, 4, 1859, daughter of Theodore and Dorinda Marshall.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 129-1. Roy Ege, b. 6, 4, 1883. 2. Earl, b. 2, 4, 1885. 3. Dora, b.  
to 9, 6, 1890. 4. Edna, b. 9, 5, 1893.  
132-4.

### OF THESE—

- (129-1). Roy Ege, m. 6, 17, 1908, Mabelle Keller, b. 11, 11, 1889.  
133.

### ISSUE IX GEN.

- 134-1. Miles A. Ege, b. 11, 18, 1909.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (14-3). Sarah Ege, 2nd. 1. Samuel. 3. Adam, I Bernhard.  
(14-3). Sarah Ege, m. 1803 Philip Pearson, 1st., b. 9, 14, 1774; d.  
135. 8, 18, 1847.

### ISSUE V GEN.

- 136-1. William Pearson, b. 10, 1, 1804; d. 10, 6, 1813. 2. Samuel  
to b. 1805. 3. Ege Pearson, b. 1807. 4. Anna, b. 5, 4, 1809;  
140-5. d. 10, 16, 1892. 5. Ephriam, b. 1811.

### OF THESE—

- (137-2). Samuel Pearson, m. Elizabeth Young.  
141.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 142-1. William Ege Pearson. 2. John. 3. Nathaniel. 4. Stout.  
to  
146-5. 5. Randall.

OF THESE—

- (142-1). William Ege Pearson, m. Miss Rollingford.  
144.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 148-1. Sarah Pearson. 2. Anastatia.  
149-2.

OF THESE—

- (148-1). Sarah Pearson, † m. George Ferguson.  
150.  
149-2. Anastatia Pearson, † m. Dr. Smith.  
151.  
(143-2). John Pearson (of Samuel), m. † (152).

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 153-1. Samuel Pearson, 2nd. †  

---

  
(138-3). Ege Pearson, m. Maria Bottsford.  
154.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 155-1. Joseph Pearson. 2. Ephraim, 2nd. 3. Ettie.  
to  
157-3.

OF THESE—

- (155-1). Joseph Pearson, m. † 158.  
  
IF ISSUE. †  
(140-5). Ephraim Pearson, m. Miss Matthews.  
159.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 160-1. Joseph Pearson. †  

---

  
(139-4). Anna Pearson, m. 1834, Rev. John P. Moore, b. 9, 6, 1811;  
161. d. 10, 26, 1889.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 162-1. Sarah Moore, b. 8, 18, 1835. 2. Matilda, b. 4, 1, 1839;  
163-2. d. 2, 26, 1866.

SKETCH.

The Moore family in Hopewell Township trace their ancestry to Rev. John Moore, who emigrated to this country from England and became a Presbyterian minister of promi-

## EGE GENEALOGY.

nence. His name appears first in the records of Southampton, Long Island, in 1641, and in October, 1644, he was one of the deputies appointed to negotiate terms of union with the New England colonies. In the same month he was appointed agent to collect subscriptions for students at Harvard College. He was licensed to preach previous to 1649, as in that year he preached at Southampton, and in the same year became the second pastor of the church at Hempstead, Long Island, later at Newtown in 1652, and while still pastor there died September, 1657.

Rev. Mr. Moore had married, either before or soon after the emigration, Margaret, the daughter of Edward Howell, of Wedon, County of Bucks, England.

She was of the noted Howell family of Wales and England, from whom all the Howells in America are descended, and can trace their ancestry back one thousand years.

Edward Howell, the father of Margaret, came to America about the same time. He located first for a short time at Lynn, Massachusetts, where he is recorded as having taken up 500 acres of land. He removed to Southampton, Long Island, in 1640, and was one of its founders and a member of the Governor's Council of Connecticut. His death occurred about 1655. He had a son, John, who was also prominent in civil and military affairs of Southampton.

Margaret, the wife of Rev. John Moore, and her brother, John, were both born at Marsh Gibbon, in the parish of Weygate, County of Bucks, England. Margaret was baptized there November 24, 1622, and her brother, John, November 20, 1624. He died November 3, 1696, and the Howell Coat of Arms is engraved on his tombstone at Southampton.

Rev. John Moore and Margaret Howell left a family of five children as the basis of a very long line of descendants. Nathaniel Moore, a grandson, was the pioneer settler in Hopewell Township, 1708. Many descendants of the Howell name also, through numerous alliances and for the past two centuries, have been among the distinguished families of the country.—*Compiled from "Hopewell Pioneers."*

### OF THESE—

- (162-1). Sarah Moore, m. 6, 17, 1857, George T. Trout, b. 10, —,  
164. 1834.

### ISSUE VII.

- 165-1. Matilda M. Trout, b. 1. 26, 1859. 2. Josephine, b. 12, 5,  
169-5. 1861; d. 2, —, 1865.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

- 167-3. Anna M. Trout, b. 12, 4, 1865. 4. John M., b. 9, 22, 1873.  
to 5. Mary Louisa, b. 6, 24, 1877.  
169-5.

OF THESE—

- (165-1). Matilda M. Trout, m. 2, 19, 1885, John W. Green, b. 10, 16,  
170. 1858.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 171-1. Laura E. Green, b. 1, 29, 1886. 2. Halsey J., b. 7, 21, 1891.

- to Anna M. Trout, m. 11, 13, 1890, J. Newton Powelson, b.  
(173-3). 4, 25, 1863.  
174.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 175-1. Inez Dale Powelson, b. 9, 13, 1891.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (16-5). George Ege, 2nd. 1. Samuel. 3. Adam, I Bernhard.

- (16-5). George Ege, 2nd, m. 1807, Elizabeth Humphrey, b. 1776;  
176. d. 7, 7, 1868. Daughter of John Humphrey, Sr., and Achsah  
Larison.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 177-1. Adaline Ege, 1st, b. 5, 11, 1808; d. 11, 22, 1877. 2. Andrew  
to Smith, b. 12, 20, 1813; d. 1, 6, 1894. 3. Azariah, b. 1814; d.  
180-4. 1881. 4. Samuel, 3rd, b. 11, 30, 1821; d. 4, 16, 1883.

OF THESE—

- (178-2). Andrew Smith Ege, m. 10, 31, 1838, Mary Ann Marshall,  
181. b. 6, 17, 1817; d. 4, 10, 1890. Daughter of John and Charity  
Golden Marshall, of Hopewell, N. J., Cordova, Illinois.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 182-1. Emma Ege, b. 2, 22, 1841; d. 3, 6, 1856. 2. George, 3rd,  
b. 9, 17, 1842; d. 7, 10, 1909 (No. 92-2). 3. John Marshall,  
to b. 1844. 4. Adaline, 2nd, b. 12, 7, 1846 (No. 121-2). 5.  
Charles, b. 11, 5, 1849. 6. Mary, b. 4, 26, 1852; d. 8, 26, 1905.  
188-7. 7. William Marshall, b. 12, 16, 1855.

SKETCH.

Conrah Marshall, as far as known, was the first of this family in Hopewell Township, born 1729; died 1813. He settled near Pennington, on a farm on the top of "Witchamenting" Mountain. He left one son, John; perhaps others. John, born 1762, died 1808, was twice married; first wife,

## EGE GENEALOGY.

Rebecca, daughter of John Hart, son of the first John Hart, of Hopewell. He left four children—Philip, William, John and Rebecca—from whom there were many descendants. Another John of this family, born 1793, died 1832, married Charity Golden, daughter of Captain Golden. She was left with six sons and three daughters. In 1842, when her youngest was but ten years old, she followed others of her family and quite a company to Cordova, Illinois, and purchased a large tract of virgin prairie land. Her children settled here, the sons becoming farmers and the daughters marrying, and where still many descendants remain and are influential citizens.

### NOTE.

- (183-2). George Ege, 3rd, was a soldier in the Civil War; died at Soldiers' Home in Los Angeles, California.  
(182-1). Emma Ege, † m. Isaac Bates.  
189.  
(186-5). Charles Ege, m. Kate Huntington, 7, 11, 1852; b. 1, 24, 1856.  
190. Daughter of Charles R. Huntington, of Chicago, Illinois.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 190-1. Lucius Hubbard Ege, b. 3, 30, 1883. 2. Marshall, b. 11, 4, 1884. 3. Charles Huntingdon, b. 10, 15, 1886; d. 2, 17, 1896; drowned while skating on the Mississippi River. 4. Stanley, b. 8, 21, 1889.

### OF THESE—

- (191-1). Lucius H. Ege, † m. 6, 2, 1909. Nettie Edna Wangelin, b. 7, 9, 1882.  
(188-7). William Marshall Ege, m. 6, 19, 1883. Loie A. Davis, b. 196. 11, 8, 1856, daughter of Charles A. Davis, of Burlington, Iowa.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 197-1. Charles Raymond Ege, b. 8, 22, 1884. 2. Eloise, b. 4, 19, 1889. 3. Harriet, b. 9, 19, 1890. 4. Howard Davis, b. 5, 29, 1901-5. 1894. 5. Arthur Vaughn, b. 10, 12, 1898.

### OF THESE—

- (197-1). Charles R. Ege, m. 6, 15, 1909. Nellie Frances Cutler, Olympia, Washington.

### SKETCHES.

- (186-5). Rev. Charles Ege was graduated A. B. in 1878 from the University of Chicago and pursued his Theological course in the Baptist Seminary at Morgan Park (near Chicago),



## NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

graduating with the degree of B. D. in 1882. He entered immediately upon his active ministry, serving in succession as pastor of the Baptist churches at Chatswerth, Aledo, and Washington, Illinois; also at Saint Cloud, Minnesota. He also served as principal of schools at Erie, and Milan, Illinois. He is now retired and resides at Rock Island, Illinois.

- (188-7). William Marshall Ege, his brother, is a graduate of Chicago University, in 1881, with the degree of Ph. B. In 1886 his Alma Mater conferred upon him the degree of Ph. D. He first gave his attention to the work of the Y. M. C. A. and served as secretary for some eleven years in Muscatine and Burlington, Iowa. In 1893 he became a Professor of German and Science in an academy at Osage, Iowa, and later, 1898, as principal of the High School at Mason City, Iowa, and now for several years has been in the service of the U. S. Government as a teacher on the Rosebud Reservation, South Dakota. His wife was also a teacher for several years in the schools of Burlington, Iowa, her native city.

In their mutual work among the Sioux Indians they have had abundant opportunity for the use of their varied talents in this truly mission work.

---

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (179-3). Azariah Ege. 5. George. 2nd. 1. Samuel. 3. Adam, I Bernhard.  
 (179-3). Azariah Ege, m. 1st Elizabeth Slack.  
 203.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- (204-1). Elizabeth Ege, who married Ephraim Hendrickson, d. 10. —, 205. 1909; had one son, John.  
 206-1.  
 (179-3). Azariah Ege, m. 2nd, 1839, Elizabeth Van Buskirk, b. 1820 d. 1873.  
 207.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 208-2. George Van Buskirk Ege, b. 1840; d. 5, 28, 1868. Civil War—was enlisted 1861 Sergt. 1st Regt. Cavalry, N. J. Volunteers.  
 209-3. Sarah Frances. 4. Zilpah. \* 5. Samuel Smith, b. 1847. 6. Bayard Van Buskirk. \* 7. John Overpack. 8. Stephen S. 9. David, b. 1859; d. 1872; accidentally shot. 10. Abraham Cray, b. 11. 21, 1861. 11. Matilda Jane, b. 1857. 12. Nelson Van Buskirk, b. 1855, d. 10. —, 1910.  
 218-12.

EGE GENEALOGY.

OF THESE—

- (209-1). Sarah Frances Ege, m. Peter Wykoff, † Trenton, N. J.  
219.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 220-1. Stephen Wykoff. 2. Elizabeth. 3. Georgianna. 4. Samuel S.  
223-4.

SKETCH.

John Wykoff, born April 4, 1781, was the son of Daniel Wykoff, born January 1, 1743, at Ursula, and Daniel was the son of John, born February 10, 1703, and Aelyte Wykoff, born August 19, 1710; these last mentioned were among the pioneers of Ringoes, N. J.

- (211-5). Samuel Smith Ege, m. 1st Sarah Pullen, d. 11,—, 1871;  
224. m. 2nd Katharine Kitchen, b. 12,—, 1850, m. 12, 18, 1872.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 226-1. Anna Holcombe Ege, b. 1877. 2. Louis Kitchen, b. 1880.  
227-2.

OF THESE—

- (226-1). Anna Holcombe Ege, m. 11,—, 1898, Albert Miller  
228. Van Dyke.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 229-1. Helen Dane Van Dyke, b. 4,—, 1902; d. 8,—, 1903.  
230-2. Burton Williams, b. 8, 25, 1907.

- (227-2). Louis Kitchen Ege, m. 1,—, 1903, Minnie Wilson.  
231.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 232-1. Margaret Clayton Ege, b. 4,—, 1904; d. 5,—, 1904. 2.  
to Catharine Kitchen, b. 12,—, 1906. 3. Albert Wilson, b. 5,—,  
234-3. 1909, Williamsport, Pa.  
(213-7). John Overpack Ege, †m. Hannah Primmer.  
235.  
(214-8). Stephen Smith Ege, † m.  
236.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- (216-10). Abraham Cray Ege, m. 3, 25, 1884, Rebecca H. Johnson, b.  
237. 9, 11, 1858.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- (238-1). William Johnson Ege, b. 3, 10, 1889, Jobstown, N. J.

- (217-11). Matilda Jane Ege, m. 1873 George Stockton, Philadelphia.  
239.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 240-1. Charles Ege Stockton. 2. Anna.  
 241-2.  
 (218-12). Nelson Van Buskirk Ege, m. Lizzie N. Huggins, Trenton,  
 242. N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 243-1. Ella Ege. 2. Belle. 3. Hannah. 4. Etta.  
 to  
 246-4.

OF THESE—

- (243-1). Ella Ege, † m. Elmer Hauck.  
 246.  
 (244-2). Belle Ege, † m. John Kehr.  
 247.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (180-4). Samuel Ege, 3rd. 5. George, 2nd. 1. Samuel, 1st. 3.  
 Adam, I Bernhard.  
 (180-4). Samuel Ege, 3rd, b. 11, 30, 1821; d. 4, 16, 1883; m. 1854  
 248. Eliza Labaw, of Maryland.

ISSUE VI.

- 249-1. Ellen V. Ege, b. 1855; d. 10, 8, 1860. 2. Samuel Labaw,  
 250-2. b. 1, 8, 1859; d. 8, 31, 1894, who married Annie Leckney, †  
 251.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (17-6). Mary Ege. 1. Samuel. 3. Adam, I Bernhard.  
 (17-6). Mary Ege, b. 8, 16, 1783; d. 10, 6, 1860; m. about 1805  
 252. Amos Hunt, 1st, b. 1, 20, 1779; d. 3, 27, 1849.

ISSUE V GEN.

- (253-1). Andrew Hunt, b. 1, 29, 1807; d. 12, 4, 1866. 2. Catharine,  
 b. 1809. 3. Samuel, b. 10, 9, 1811; d. 11, 25, 1883. 4. Joab,  
 b. 1813. 5. Stout, b. 3, 13, 1814; d. 10, 12, 1865. 6. Sarah, b.  
 to 1, 10, 1816; d. 10, 26, 1881. \* 7. Mahala, b. 1817. 8. Nathaniel  
 b. 7, 1, 1818; d. 1, 27, 1866. 9. Margaret Ann, b. 3, 21, 1823;  
 262-10. d. 8, 11, 1846. 10. Rebecca, b. 5, 6, 1831; d. 10, 25, 1847. \*

OF THESE—

- (253-1). Andrew Hunt, m. Elizabeth Housel. b. 7, 25, 1810; d. 8, 5,  
 263. 1881.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

264-1. Amos Hunt, 2nd. 2. Abbie. 3. Ann.

to  
266-3.

#### OF THESE—

(265-2). Abbie Hunt, m. Jonathan Van Buskirk.

267.

#### SKETCH.

The Van Buskirk name appears both as surname and Christian name in several family connections in this genealogy. Many of the German, Danish and Holland names of the early emigrants to this country had very interesting and significant meanings, among them that of Van Buskirk is specially striking, meaning "the Church in the Woods." The spelling of the name has changed from the original Boskerck to Boskirk, and finally Buskirk, as now adopted and used.

The original settler, Lourens Andriessen Van Boskerck, came from Holstein, Holland, in the summer of 1655. His name first appears in the records of New Amsterdam June 29, 1656, in the deed for a lot on Broad Street. He was then unmarried and a turner by trade, afterwards becoming a draper. Later he purchased a tract of land at Minhakwa, now Greenville, N. Y. He took the oath of allegiance the 29th of November, 1665. He married September 12, 1658, Janetje Jans, widow of Christian Barentsen, with four sons. She brought him a fortune. They both died in 1694. They had four sons—Andries, Lourens, Jr., Pieter, and Thomas. From these a long line of descendants continued the name to the present day.—*From Chambers "Early Germans."*

### ISSUE VII GEN.

268-1. Sarah Loie Van Buskirk. See (No. 1056-1).

(266-3). Ann Hunt, m. Augustus Rea.

269.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

(270-1). A daughter, who married John Philips.

271.

#### IF OTHER ISSUE—NO DATA.

(254-2). Catharine Hunt, m. Andrew Hixon Quick.

272.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

273-1. Abram Quick, b. 2, 19, 1830; d. 7, 28, 1886. 2. James Monroe,  
274-2. b. 1832; d. about 1865.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

OF THESE—

- (273-1). Abram Quick, m. 1st Matilda Holcombe, b. 12, 3, 1835; d.  
275. 12, 25, 1868. Abram Quick, m. 2nd Harriet (Holcombe) Quick,  
276. Widow of his brother, James M. Quick.

ISSUE VII GEN. BY FIRST WIFE.

- 277-1. Levi Hixon Quick. 2. Mary Catharine. 3. Almeda. 4.  
to Louisa. 5. Charles Hixon Quick, by 2nd wife.  
281-5.

OF THESE—

- (277-1). Levi Hixon Quick, m. Anna C. Prall, of William.  
282.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 283-1. Hattie B. Quick, b. 5, —, 1892.

- 
- (278-2). Mary Catharine Quick, m. Asher Stout Ege, son of Elias P.  
284. Ege and Lavina Sked.  
Ref. No. 459-2.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 285-1. Andrew Hunt Ege, b. 10, 3, 1877. 2. Another, name un-  
286-2. known, etc.

- 
- (279-3). Almeda Quick, m. Wilford Holcombe.  
287.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 288-1. Leroy Quick Holcombe.

- 
- (280-4). Louisa Quick, m. Andrew Van Dyke.  
289.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 290-1. Matilda Van Dyke. 2. Lester.  
291-2.

- 
- (274-2). James Monroe Quick, m. about 1858 Harriet Holcombe.  
292.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 293-1. James Monroe Quick, Jr., b. 11, 7, 1859; d. 7, 1, 1861. 2.  
to Andrew Hunt, b. 3, 5, 1860; d. 5, 2, 1860. 3. Charles Holcombe,  
295-3. b. 1862; d. childhood. NOTE.—Nos. 1. and 2. from "Tombstone  
Record."

EGE GENEALOGY.

- (255-3). Samuel Hunt, b. 10, 9, 1811; d. 11, 25, 1883; m. 1845 Sarah Chamberlin, b. 12, 19, 1819; d. 9, 26, 1892. See No. 502-1.  
296. Daughter of Amos and Catharine Liverton Chamberlin.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 297-1. Mary Catharine Hunt, b. 10, 7, 1842. 2. Rebecca, b. 11, 21,  
299-3. 1847. 3. Emory, b. 1, 21, 1851; d. 12, 8, 1905.

OF THESE—

- (297-1). Mary Catharine Hunt, m. 5, 20, 1860, George Holcombe Mat-  
300. thews, b. 8, 26, 1834.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- (301-1). Jordan Matthews, b. 6, 27, 1862; m. 5, 29, 1883, Lora  
302. Phillips, † b. 10, 30, 1859.

- (298-2). Rebecca Hunt, m. 12, 12, 1866, James Addison Hart, b.  
7, 4, 1843. Son of John Hart.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 303-1. George E. Hart, b. 6, 26, 1870. 2. Sarah P., b. 8, 29, 1875.  
304-2.

OF THESE—

- (303-1). George E. Hart. † m. 11, 1, 1900, Edythe Daisy Williams.  
305.  
(304-2). Sarah P. Hart, m. 10, 27, 1906, John P. Ryan.  
306.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 307-1. Frederick Ryan, b. 6, —, 1908.

- (299-3). Emory Hunt, m. 12, 23, 1874, Emily Titus, b. 10, 30, 1854.  
308. Daughter of Stephen H. Titus.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- (309-1). Charles E. Hunt. † b. 10, 23, 1877; m. 12, 4, 1905, Mary Belle  
310. Chamberlin.  
(311-2). Samuel A. Hunt, † b. 10, 11, 1884; m. 12, 22, 1910, Myrtle E.  
312. Holcombe. Ref. No. 1278-1.

- (256-4). Joab Hunt, m. Sarah Dilts.  
313.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 314-1. Mary Hunt. 2. Matilda. 3. Martha. 4. Caroline. 5.  
to Sarah Ann. 6. Alfred, d. childhood. 7. Jacob. 8. Josephine.  
321-8.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

OF THESE—

(314-1). Mary Hunt, m. John W. Horn.  
322.

ISSUE VII GEN.

323-1. Livingston Horn. 2. Sarah. 3. Hannah A. 4. Marietta.  
to  
326-4.

OF THESE—

(323-1). Livingston Horn, m. Elizabeth Sims. †  
327.

(324-2). Sarah Horn, m. George Dilts. Had daughter—329-1. †  
328.

(330-3). Hannah A. Horn, m. †

(331-4). Marietta Horn, m. †

(315-2). Matilda Hunt, m. Andrew B. Hart.  
332.

ISSUE VII GEN.

331-1. Charles H. Hart. 2. Mary E.. \* b. 3, 12, 1865; d. 1, 12, 1887.  
334-2.

(316-3). Martha Hunt, m. Isaac Smith Hart.  
335.

ISSUE VII GEN.

336-1. Alfred H. Hart. 2. Joseph N., twins. 3. Sarah E. 4.  
to Edward L. 5. William S. Hart. 6. Anna. 7. Mary E. 8. John  
345-10. W. 9. Samuel S. 10. Matilda.

NOTE.

No further data of this family found.

(317-4). Caroline Hunt, m. 1st William Larowe; † m. 2nd Richard  
346. Swezey.  
347.

ISSUE VII GEN.

348-1. William Swezey. 2. Calvin. 3. Andrew Hart.  
to  
350-3.

(318-5). Sarah Ann Hunt, † m. William Y. Johnson.  
351.

EGE GENEALOGY.

- (320-7). Jacob Hunt, m. †  
352.  
(321-8.) Josephine Hunt, m. John H. Snook.  
353.
- ISSUE VII GEN.
- 354-1. Ida Snook. 2. William, d. childhood.  
355-2.
- 

- (257-5). Stout Hunt, b. 3, 13, 1814; m. 12, 21, 1836. Eliza Ann  
356. Schenck, b. 11, 22, 1809; d. 5, 21, 1875.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 357-12. 1. Catharine, b. 2, 15, 1838; d. 4, 19, 1908. 2. William  
Schenck Hunt, 1st, b. 12, 27, 1839; d. 4, 25, 1840. 3. William  
to Schenck, 2nd, b. 1, 29, 1841. 4. Garrett Schenck, b. 7, 18,  
1844. 5. Mary Ann, b. 11, 9, 1846. 6. George W., b. 9, 17,  
362-6. 1849.

OF THESE—

- (357-1). Catharine Hunt, m. 1, 26, 1859. John William Hixon, b.  
363. 12, 17, 1835; d. 5, 6, 1884. Son of Garrett Hixon and Mary  
Quick.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- (364-1). William Stout Hixon, b. 1, 30, 1861. 2. Mary Jane, b. 8, 4,  
to 1863.  
365-2.

OF THESE—

- (364-1). William Stout Hixon, † m. 12, 30, 1885, Lillian Blackwell,  
367. b. 9, 12, 1868.  
(365-2). Mary Jane Hixon, † m. 5, 27, 1884, Elmer Ellsworth Ege.  
Ref. No. 1048-1.  
(360-4). Garrett Schenck Hunt, m. 6, 29, 1872, Mary Danbury.  
368.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 369-1. Jennie Augusta Hunt, b. 2, 16, 1877.  
(361-5). Mary Ann Hunt, m. 6, 14, 1865, Abram Voorhees Cham-  
370. berlain.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 371-1. Louisa Chamberlain. 2. Forris.  
372-2.



NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

OF THESE—

- (371-1). Louisa, m. Heratio H. Schenck. †  
373.  
(372-2). Forris, m. Essie Stillwell. †  
374.

- 
- (362-6). George Hunt, m. 1, 5, 1874, Sarah Frances Hixon.  
375.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 376-1. Emily Hunt, who married Frederick Leigh. †  
377.

- 
- (363-7). Mahala Hunt, m. John Snook, of Peter.  
378.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 379-1. Alexander Snook. 2. Emley. 3. Eden H. 4. Peter John-  
to son. 5. Rebecca.  
383-5.

SKETCH.

William Snook, of Holland, was the ancestor of this family, who came into the Hopewell region with other Dutch emigrants through the Raritan Valley to Somerset County. He was naturalized in 1730, probably very soon after his arrival. He did not settle long among his Holland friends, but came to Hunterdon County and took up a tract of land at the confluence of Rocky and Stony brooks of about 800 acres, where he built his cabin, and with the aid of his four sons, John, Philip, George and William, improved a farm of 500 acres of this tract. His son, Philip, was commissioned as captain in the Revolutionary Army in 1776, and was a very brave and daring officer.

The father died in 1760 and left a widow, four sons and five daughters, who soon were married and left large families of descendants. Some left for other localities—Captain Philip to western Pennsylvania. Others of the name are still in the vicinity.

OF THESE—

- (380-2). Emley Snook. † m. widow Stout, *nee* Vankirk.  
384.  
(381-3). Eden H. Snook, † m. Mary J. Ewing.  
385.  
(382-4). Peter Johnson Snook, m. Adelia Danbury.  
386.

EGE GENEALOGY.

HAD ISSUE. †

- (383-5). Rebecca Snook, m. Lewis Danbury.  
387.

OF ISSUE. †

- (364-8). Nathaniel Hunt, b. 7, 1, 1818; d. 1, 27, 1866; m. Maria Hart,  
b. 1, 5, 1824; d. 2, 1, 1884. Daughter of Abner Hart. See  
Ref. No. 865-4.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 388-1. Sarah Frances Hunt, b. 1844. 2. John William, b. 11, 15,  
389-2. 1845; d. 7, 11, 1886.

OF THESE—

- (388-1). Sarah Frances Hunt, † m. John Wikoff Reed.  
563-1.  
(389-2). John William Hunt, m. Hannah Hunt.  
388-3.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 389-1. Frederick N. Hunt, b. 9, 22, 1872; d. 4, 3, 1879.

- (365-9). Margaret Ann Hunt, b. 3, 21, 1823; d. 8, 11, 1846; m. John  
390. McPherson.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (18-7). Anna Ege. 1. Samuel. 3. Adam, I Bernhard.  
(18-7). Anna Ege, b. 7, 31, 1785; d. 1, 7, 1838; m. about 1803 George  
390. Smith, b. 1780; d. 3, 15, 1857.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 391-1. Julia Smith. 2. Sarah, b. 4, 8, 1805. 3. Mahala. 4.  
to Benjamin.  
394-4.

OF THESE—

- (391-1). Julia Smith, m. Charles Hoff.  
395.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 396-1. Hannah Maria Hoff. 2. Cornelius. 3. Sarah Elizabeth.  
to 4. George.  
399-4.

OF THESE—

- (396-1). Hannah Maria Hoff, m. John Sexton Philips.  
400.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 401-1. Ruth A. Philips. 2. Fannie. 3. Catharine.  
to  
403-3.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

(398-3). Sarah Elizabeth Hoff, m. John Burroughs.  
404.

ISSUE VII GEN.

405-1. Cornelius Burroughs, d. in childhood. †

(399-4). George Hoff. If married. †

(392-2). Sarah Smith, m. 3, 14, 1835, John S. Atchley, b. 8, 21, 1806;  
406. d. 5, 26, 1882.

ISSUE VI GEN.

407-1. Theodosia Atchley, b. 12, 6, 1835. 2. Julia, b. 4, 24, 1837.  
3. George W., b. 6, 1, 1839; d. 1, 17, 1890. 4. Hammond  
to Augustus, b. 8, 5, 1841; d. 1, 3, 1843. 5. Alfred Smith, b.  
3, 3, 1843. 6. Keziah, b. 9, 14, 1844. 7. William, b. 4, 18,  
415-9. 1846. 8. Mahala, b. 10, 1, 1848. 9. Emma Adelia, b. 1850.

OF THESE—

(407-1). Theodosia Atchley, m. Johnathan Smith.  
416.

IF ISSUE VII GEN. †

(408-2). Julia Atchley, m. John B. Vannoy.  
417.

ISSUE VII GEN.

418-1. Wilbur Vannoy. † 2. Sarah Vannoy.  
419-2.

(409-3). George W. Atchley, m. 1865 Nancy V. Van Camp, b. 4, 5,  
420. 1843.

ISSUE VII GEN.

421-1. Newell A. Atchley, b. 2, 8, 1866. 2. Benjamin Harrison, b.  
to 3, 3, 1877.  
422-2.

421-1. Newell A., † m. 12, 25, 1888, Georgianna Hunt, b. 12, 7,  
423. 1868.

(412-6). Keziah Atchley, m. Lansing Wykoff.

ISSUE VII GEN.

424. Three children—names wanting.  
to  
427-3.

(413-7). William Smith Atchley, m. Sarah Elizabeth Hunt, d. 1878,  
428. Daughter of William.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 429-1. John Atchley. 2. Carrie. 3. Augustus.  
to  
431-3.  
(414-8). Mahala Atchley, m. William Stuck.  
432.

#### IF ISSUE. †

- (415-9). Emma Atchley, † m. George Wilson. Son of Richard  
433. Wilson.
- 

- (393-3). Mahala Smith, m. Joseph Rue Sexton.  
434.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- (435-1). Phoebe Ann Sexton, b. 1837; d. 10, 20, 1862; m. Peter Swal-  
436. low. †
- 

- (394-4). Benjamin Smith, m. 2, 22, 1832, Sarah Van Cleve, d. 9, 10,  
437. 1875.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 438-1. Ishi Van Cleve Smith, b. 11, 20, 1832. 2. Wellington, b.  
439-2. 11, 10. 1841; d. 8, 12, 1843.

### SKETCH.

Like many other families who settled in the **Seventeenth** Century in New Jersey from England, Holland and France, and who trace their ancestry to earlier centuries, the Sexton family claim the same antiquity. Allan Hale Sexton, of Albany, N. Y., in this family research visited the British Isles and found authentic records back as far as between 1400 and 1500 A. D.

The first of the family is said to have been George Sexton, who emigrated from England in 1663, and died at Westfield, Connecticut, in 1690. George, Jr., crossed over into Huntington, Long Island, in 1689. Charles, son of George, Jr., born at Huntington about 1690, was married twice. He mentioned fourteen children in his will. Many of these were born and some, married in Long Island, no doubt remained there. The said Charles came to Hopewell about 1745 and settled on a portion of the Dr. Parke's original tract. In his will, dated January 24, 1751, he mentions his six sons and eight daughters, viz.: Charles, Jr., George, Joseph, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Jared, Japath, Hannah Platt, Sarah Hallock, Esther Rogers, Elizabeth Adams, Keziah Brush, Bathsheba Hill, Mabel Stout.

## NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

One of the most prominent of this family name during his active and useful life in his community, preceding and during the Revolutionary period, is that of Judge Jared Sexton. He was born in 1737; married March 28, 1768, Annie, daughter of James Larison. He is noted as a skillful and trusted administrator and executor in the settlement of estates of his friends and neighbors in his community.

After the death of the Hon. John Hart, in 1799, who had been Surrogate Judge of Hunterdon County and was the first member of the Legislature from the Hopewell district, and until his death, Jared Sexton was elected as his successor in the Legislature. At the expiration of his term he was appointed judge in the Court of Common Pleas, which he filled with ability until his death in 1785. Charles Sexton was a Revolutionary soldier.

### OF THESE—

- (438-1). Ishi Van Cleve Smith, m. 6, 1, 1854, Jane E. Atchley, b.  
440. 6, 12, 1833. Daughter of Wm. Atchley.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 441-1. Benjamin Van Cleve Smith, b. 10, 1, 1864; d. 7, 21, 1883.

*End of Anna Ege and George Smith Line.*

---

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (19-8). Titus Ege. 1. Samuel. 3. Adam, I Bernhard.  
(19-8). Titus Ege, b. 6, 8, 1787; d. 1, 9, 1876; m. 11, 6, 1835, Mary  
442. Runkle, b. 1796; d. 8, 27, 1852.

### ISSUE V GEN.

- 443-1. Augustus Titus Ege, b. 4, 4, 1838; d. 3, 21, 1904; who m.  
444. 1st Achsah Wilson, † b. 5, 6, 1839; d. 6, 6, 1860 (m. 12, 20,  
445. 1859), † m. 2nd 2, 4, 1864, Helen Holcombe, b. 2, 3, 1841.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 446-1. John Mason Ege, b. 11, 17, 1866. 2. Flora Estelle, b. 8, 1,  
447-2. 1871.

### OF THESE—

- (446-1). John Mason Ege, m. 1, 25, 1888, Rose Drake, b. 9, 9, 1866,  
448. Hopewell, N. J. Daughter of William W. Drake.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### ISSUE VII.

449-1. Octavia Ege, b. 8, 18, 1891.

(447-2). Flora Estelle Ege, † m. 1, 29, 1890, Henry Pittenger, b. 11,  
450. 17, 1865.

### SKETCH.

Augustus Titus Ege was the only son of Titus Ege and Mary Runkle and great-grandson of Adam Ege, an early Hopewell settler. He resided on a farm of the ancestral estate and was a very active man, not only in his agricultural pursuits, but equally active and influential in the community in its civic interests. The character of Mr. Augustus Ege stands as a model for the young men of his day. His word was as good as his bond, and when he said yes he meant it from the bottom of his heart. His political life, in which he was prominent, was an untarnished record of integrity and honesty. His every promise and pledge was fulfilled to the letter, and always for the best good of his country and community. He served his country as freeholder and township collector with the utmost fidelity, without spot of reproach or censure, and then when nominated to serve as sheriff of Mercer County, of which Trenton, the Capitol of the State, was also the county seat, he was elected by nearly 4,000 plurality, and from his township the largest vote ever received by any candidate for any office.

In his sudden and unexpected death a man valuable in public and private life was taken away, universally esteemed and mourned for by a very wide circle of friends and relatives.

His end was truly pathetic. On a Monday morning in March, 1904, he left his home in his usual good health and spirits. He went first to Hopewell to attend a meeting of the directors of the Hopewell National Bank, of which he was a member, after which he went to Trenton to attend to some business with his friend, Surrogate Cornell, and when he reached his office, learned that he was ill and confined to his bed.

A telephone message and reply bade him call and have an interview. After dining with a friend he went to the Surrogate's residence, and while in the act of being assisted to remove his overcoat by Mrs. Cornell, who welcomed him, he was about to take a step on the stairs, when death came instantly, and the life-long friends failed to have their interview or see each other again in life.

## NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

His funeral service was largely attended by many representative men of all professions in the country and a great company of sympathizing and mourning friends. He was interred at Harborton, among the resting places of many of his ancestral line.

He left a wife and their two children to mourn his loss—  
J. Mason Ege and Mrs. Henry B. Pittenger.

His son is a successful merchant in Hopewell and bids fair to follow the active and useful civic career of his father. He succeeded his father as director of the National Bank. His name has been before the people of his township for election to various offices and has never suffered defeat; has served a second term in the Board of Freeholders, as chairman of committees, and last year director of the board, and prominent for position in State Board of Road Commissions.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (21-10). Nathaniel Ege, 2nd. 1. Samuel. 3. Adam, I Bernhard.  
(21-10). Nathaniel Ege, 2nd, b. 11. 16, 1795; d. 4, 14, 1844; m. 1st  
451. 6, 10, 1818. Mary Phillips, b. 7, 13, 1792; d. 3. 31, 1834.

### ISSUE V GEN.

- 452-1. Elias Phillips Ege, b. 10. 2, 1819; d. 9, 20, 1861. 2. Horatio  
to Nelson, 1st, b. 12, 3, 1826; d. 3, —, 1886. 3. Samuel, b. 7, 30,  
455-4. 1829; d. 2, 4, 1872. 4. Asher Phillips, b. 2. 7, 1832; d. 6, 21,  
1875.  
(21-10). Nathaniel Ege, m. 2nd 6, 18, 1836. Susanna Phillips, † b.  
456. 12, 8, 1795; d. 7, 23, 1851. Sister of first wife.

### OF THESE—

- (452-1). Elias Phillips Ege, m. 1846 Lavina Sked, b. 12, 3, 1825; d.  
457. 5, 22, 1883. Daughter of Hannah Ege and Simpson Sked.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 458-1. Mary Ann Ege, b. 8, 19, 1847; d. 12, 3, 1861. 2. Asher  
to Stout, b. 1849. 4. Sarah Frances, b. 11, 7, 1852; d. 3, 21,  
462-5. 1909. 3. Emma Elizabeth, b. 6, 8, 1850, d. 2, 19, 1890. 5.  
John Nelson.

### OF THESE—

- (459-2). Asher Stout Ege, m. Mary Catharine Quick. Daughter of  
Abram Quick and Matilda Holcombe. Duplicate. See Ref. No.  
278-2.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- (459-2). Asher Stout Ege, † m. 2nd Genevieve Merrick.  
463.  
(460-3). Emma Elizabeth Ege, m. 10, 25, 1871, Abram Stout Golden,  
464. b. 7, 29, 1848.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 465-1. William Ege Golden, b. 1, 29, 1879. 2. Mary Matilda, b.  
465-2. 9, 17, 1884.  
(461-4). Sarah Frances Ege, m. 10, 28, 1871, Liscomb Stout, b.  
466. 11, 27, 1849.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 467-1. Calla Aurora Stout, b. 7, 15, 1872. 2. Samuel Ege, b. 3, 5,  
to 1875. 3. Lillian, b. 2, 20, 1882.  
469-3.

OF THESE—

- (467-1). Calla A. Stout, m. 11, 7, 1895, Knut William Grandlund, b.  
470. 10, 28, 1869, of Sweden.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 471-1. Helen Frances, b. 5, 22, 1897. 2. Anna Marjorie, b. 11, 5,  
472-2. 1900.

- 
- (462-5). John Nelson Ege, m. Jennie Stout, Denville, N. J.  
473.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 474-1. Edith Nelson Ege.

- 
- (453-2). Horatio Nelson Ege, 1st, m. 3, 30, 1849, Margaret Reed, b.  
475. 3, 16, 1833; d. 10, 17, 1878.

SKETCH.

Mr. Ege was a native of New Jersey and quite early in life embarked in business in New York City, but made his home in Jersey City, and soon identified himself with its interests. He was a most estimable citizen, a prosperous merchant and a very careful and successful man in business. He was the senior member of the firm of Ege & Otis, large wholesale dealers in leading staple articles of general food supplies for the great and growing city of New York. In his dealings with his fellow-merchants he had made a reputation for himself by his probity and truthfulness worthy of the commendation and emulation of all business men. He was naturally of a retiring disposition,



## NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

and could not be induced to accept conspicuous places of trust and responsibility which he was well able to fill. His large business demands made it obligatory to become a member of the Produce Exchange, and could have filled important positions therein had he been willing to accept them. He was elected to membership in the Jersey City Board of Aldermen from 1862 to 1870, and President of the Board in 1868. For many years he was one of the directors of the Bank of Jersey City, and when it was reorganized as the Second National Bank was again chosen to the same office and continued to serve as such up to the time of his death.

He was a staunch temperance man, both as an advocate in its cause and its practice in life. He was held in high esteem in the Hedding Methodist Church, of which he was an active member, and which he served in almost every official position, being especially effective as Sunday-school Superintendent. Throughout Hudson County Mr. Ege was as generally known for his identification with the church of his choice as for his successful business energy and public spirit. His death left gaps in many circles. His influential course for the good of his city and community while in its board caused his name to be placed on one of its streets.

He was a sufferer for several years from a malignant or cancerous tumor in his head, which finally caused his death in 1886. His devoted wife, who was Miss Margaret Reed, passed to her rest several years before him, a victim of tuberculosis. In her health and vigor she was also an active member of the Hedding M. E. Church and greatly beloved by her associate members. Her death was a great loss to the poor, to whom her aid and sympathy was ever manifested in their need and affliction.

Her amiable disposition and entire lack of false pride, with her desire ever to do good, made her a valuable acquisition to her church and society, in both of which her sad death was a felt loss.

Jacob W. Ege, the only son of Horatio Ege, was long associated in business with his father, and continued in the same for some years after his father's death. He was taken off in the very prime of life in the forty-fourth year of his age by an acute attack of gastritis and very brief illness.

He was well known in his native city and very popular among his business associates and many genial friends. The news of his sudden death was a great shock to his family and friends. He left a wife and two children to specially mourn his loss.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 476-1. Jacob Wesley Ege, b. 7, 10, 1851; d. 8, 1, 1895. 2. Mary  
to Ellen, b. 3, 29, 1854; d. 8, 10, 1888. 3. Anna M. and 4.  
482-7. William Day, d. in early childhood. 5. Ada, b. 3, 11, 1859. 6.  
Lillian, b. 2, 17, 1862. 7. Fanny Day, b. 8, 31, 1863.

### SKETCH.

Col. John Reed, of Cornwall, England, came to America in 1660, and probably settled on Long Island, where there were members of a Reed family in 1652.

One Thomas Reed built a house for the Church of England minister at Middleburg in 1656.

John Reed, probably a son of one of these, came to northern Hopewell from Long Island about 1706. He and his wife and family resided on the hill between Marshall's Corner and Woodsville. He was born in 1675 and his wife in 1680. He died in 1731 and his wife in 1765, leaving a long line of descendants, who still appear by name in many families and in the records of many recorded here. This family is one of great antiquity. The name is traced far back in English history to the Celtic race.

### OF THESE—

- (476-1). Jacob Wesley Ege, m. 9, 15, 1875, Kate Cramer, b. 6, 14, 1854;  
483. d. 11, 3, 1901.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 484-1. Margaret Cramer Ege, b. 7, 3, 1878. 2. Gladys, b. 4, 18,  
485-2. 1887.

### OF THESE—

- (484-1). Margaret C. Ege, m. 10, 13, 1902, Albert Randell Lee, b.  
486. 12, 14, 1877.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 487-1. Katharine Ege Lee, b. 8, 3, 1903. 2. Albert Randell, Jr., b.  
to 7, 31, 1907. 3. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 7, 31, 1909.  
489-3.  
(477-2). Mary Ellen Ege, m. 10, 8, 1873, John E. Davey, b. 10, 14,  
490. 1850; d. 4, 21, 1895.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 491-1. William Nelson Davey, b. 8, 27, 1874. 2. Edith Reed, b.  
12, 12, 1876.

## NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

### OF THESE—

- (492-2). Edith Reed Davey, m. 6, 17, 1907, Charles Zimmermann Ger-  
493. hard, b. 7, 16, 1877.  
(480-5). Ada Ege, m. 4, 27, 1881, Louis Herbert Orr, b. 3, 7, 1857.  
494.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 495-1. Louis Herbert Orr, Jr., b. 1, 23, 1882. 2. Margaret, b. 6, 3,  
to 1884. Dorothy, b. 7, 19, 1890; m. 4, 25, 1911, Dr. Harlow Gros-  
(497-3). venor Farmer.  
(481-6). Lillian Ege, † m. 2, 8, 1888, William Nathaniel Le Cato, b.  
498. 10, —, 1857.  
(482-7). Fanny Day, m. 6, 20, 1888, Joseph Dorsett Bedle. Son of  
499. Judge Bedle, of New Jersey.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 500-1. May Bedle, b. 7, 4, 1892. 2. Josephine Dorsett, b. 12, 22,  
501-2. 1896.

### NOTE.

Joseph D. Bedle is a prominent and successful attorney-at-law in the courts of New York and New Jersey.

- 
- (454-3). Samuel Ege, 4th, b. 9, 30, 1829; d. 2, 4, 1872; m. 10, 18, 1854,  
502. Catharine Larison, b. 5, 5, 1836; d. 12, 6, 1881. Daughter of Gershom and Cornelia Sharp Larison.

### SKETCH.

The Larison family, of Hopewell Township and vicinity, New Jersey, is a very large one and allied by marriage with almost every family or descendants thereof of the early pioneers of this section. According to the tradition of the older Larisons their ancestor, John Larison (Jon Larsen) was a Danish nobleman, who was compelled to flee from Denmark and lose his estates by confiscation because of taxes in 1660. He fled first to Scotland, and hearing that a large reward had been offered for his capture he went over to Ireland for a time and finally emigrated to America, leaving grown sons in Ireland, where they married and remained. Arriving in America John Larison, the Dane, purchased a large tract of about 1,700 acres on Long Island, near Brooklyn. His name is found on a rate list of Newtown, Long Island, in 1683. On May 22, 1683, John Larison, Jr., and Jemima Halsey were married at Newtown, and on December 20, 1686, a John Larison, also of Newtown, married Mary Howell, a widow. She was probably the second wife of John, Sr., the

## EGE GENEALOGY.

Dane. Her first husband is thought to have been the brother of Margaret Howell, who married the Rev. John Moore.

William Larison, of John, the Dane, came to Hopewell with a great migration of Newtown families.

Tradition says that of the six sons of John, Sr., two were killed by Indians, George settled in Pennsylvania, William in Hopewell and others settled near Chester, in Morris County, where John, the Sr., spent his last days and found his last resting place.

John, the Dane, had a very superior education and gave his children the best advantages available at that time, so that, in addition to their employ in agriculture, they were a race of school teachers and in active business as well. This fact made its impress on the generations following, among whom have been shrewd business men, educators and leaders in their respective communities.—*Compiled from "Hopewell Pioneers."*

### OF THESE—

#### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 503-1. Horatio Nelson Ege, 2nd, b. 10, 9, 1855. 2. Gershom Larison, b. 2, 10, 1859. 3. Wilford Lincoln, \* b. 10, 4, 1864; d. 507-5. 6, 12, 1885. 4. Clara Emma, \* b. 7, 8, 1867. 5. Lucinda.

### OF THESE—

- (503-1). Horatio Nelson Ege, 2nd, m. 4, 21, 1880, Hannah Petty, b. 508. 2, 25, 1861.

#### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 509-1. Carl Ethelwyn Ege, b. 6, 23, 1882. 2. Ava Olivette, b. 2, 25, 510-2. 1894.

- (404-2). Gershom Larison Ege, † m. 4, 1885, Clara Dunn Atchley; b. 511. 3, 16, 1860. Daughter of Wilson and Rebecca Burroughs Atchley.

- (455-4). Asher Phillips Ege, † b. 2, 5, 1832; d. 6, 21, 1875; m. 1, 27, 512. 1858, Emma Larison, b. 8, 22, 1839; d. 6, —, 1878.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- 4-2. Jacob Ege, 1st, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.  
 (4-2). Jacob Ege, 1st, b. 6, 21, 1752; m. (1780) Elizabeth Hart, 513. daughter of Josiah Hart.

#### ISSUE IV GEN.

- 514-1. Mary Ege, \* b. 1782. 2. Elizabeth, b. 9, 20, 1784; d. 2, 27, to 1872. 3. Sarah, b. 1786.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

OF THESE—

- (515-2). Elizabeth Ege, m. 10, 26, 1806, John Wikoff, 1st, b. 4, 11, 1781.  
517.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 518-1. Elizabeth Wikoff, b. 1, 20, 1808; d. 3, 18, 1895. 2. Maria, b. 4, 11, 1810; d. 9, 25, 1893. 3. Daniel, b. 6, 8, 1814. 4. Sarah, b. 1, 4, 1819. 5. Susan, b. 1, 4, 1819. Twin, d. 8, 29, 1825. 6. Gertrude, \* b. 2, 25, 1821. 7. Ursula, b. 2, 18, 1824. 8. Jacob, b. 10, 8, 1825; d. 11, 13, 1825. 9. Emaline, b. 1, 6, 1828; d. 1, 12, 1889.

OF THESE—

- (518-1). Elizabeth Wikoff, m. 1840 Israel Wilson, b. 1800; d. 8, 1, 1865.  
527.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 528-1. Samuel Wilson, b. 3, 19, 1839; d. 10, 26, 1894. 2. Lemuel, b. 4, 1, 1842. 4. Jacob Kirkpatrick, b. 11, 22, 1847. 3. Susan Elizabeth, b. 1, 14, 1845. 5. Martha, b. 1838; d. 1841. 6. John and 7. Deerick—died infants.  
(528-1). Samuel Wilson, m. 11, 28, 1860, Catharine Mathews, b. 10, 29, 535. 1835; d. 10, 14, 1906.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 536-1. Eva Wilson, b. 9, 26, 1866. 2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11, 28, 537-2. 1868.

OF THESE—

- (536-1). Eva Wilson, m. 11, 16, 1887, Willis Smith, b. 8, 5, 1865.  
538.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 539-1. Ethel M. Smith, b. 9, 25, 1891. 2. Sadie Wilson, b. 2, 16, 540-2. 1897.

- 
- (539-2). Sarah Elizabeth Wilson, m. 5, 30, 1889, Rev. Joseph Foster Shaw, D. D., b. 10, 27, 1867.

ISSUE.

- 541-1. Edith Mildred Shaw, b. 8, 22, 1890. 2. Lillian Holdridge, b. 542-2. 8, 4, 1899.

SKETCH.

Rev. Dr. Joseph F. Shaw is a member of the New Jersey Conference of the M. E. Church. He has filled many important charges since being admitted to the Conference and Ministry in

EGE GENEALOGY.

1890. Among them Broad Street Church, Trenton; Simpson Memorial, Long Branch (five years), during which pastorate a handsome church was built and dedicated free of debt; First Church, New Brunswick (six years), where the work was greatly enlarged, both in membership and material gifts, in new buildings and equipment—\$15,000 being given as a memorial to this end in memory of Robert M. Clare; Bethany Church, Camden (five years) and now at Collingwood, New Jersey, entering upon the third year of his pastorate there. His phenomenal success in evangelistic work has added hundreds to the membership of these various charges.

Dr. Shaw has served as President of the Conference, Epworth League; also, one of the assistant secretaries of the Conference, and at present the journalist. He received the honorary degree of Doctor-in-Divinity by the American University, Harriman, Tennessee, in 1901.

- (529-2). Lemuel Wilson, m. 1, 12, 1865, Ellen Housel, b. 3, —, 1843;  
543. d. 6, —, 1902, Flemington, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 544-1. Israel Wilson, 2nd, b. 4, —, 1868; d. 4, —, 1906. 2. John H.,  
to b. 11, —, 1871. 3. E. Lida, b. 12, —, 1872.  
547-4. Jacob K. Wilson.

ISSUE VII GEN.

548-1.

- (530-3). Susan Elizabeth Wilson, m. 6, 9, 1864, Stewart Bellis, b. 10, 11,  
549. 1837, Flemington, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 550-1. Ida May Bellis, b. 9, 18, 1866. 2. Helen Eliza, b. 4, 8, 1870.  
to 3. Mary Lucretia, b. 11, 10, 1874; d. 3, 8, 1905.  
552-3.

OF THESE—

- (550-1). Ida May Bellis, m. 7, 4, 1888, W. G. Shepard, b. 8, —, 1864.  
553.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 554-1. William G. Shepard, b. 10, 29, 1889. 2. Olive C., b. 6, 25, 1891,  
to 3. George D., b. 8, 2, 1898.  
556.  
(551-2). Helen Eliza Bellis, m. 8, —, 1892, Christopher Columbus Bar-  
557. rick.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 558-1. Grace H. Barrick, b. 4, 25, 1894. 2. Edith G., b. 6, 2, 1896;  
to d. 1, 15, 1897. 3. Richard B., b. 4, 16, 1908.  
560-3.  
(552-3). Mary Lucretia Bellis, m. 1, 1, 1896. Howard Brewer Horne.  
561.

NOTE.

Stewart Bellis was a soldier in the Civil War, a member of Co. D, 31st N. J. Volunteers, and served through the war to the end.

- (531-4). Jacob Kirkpatrick Wilson, b. 11, 22, 1847, m. 12, 24, 1867.  
561-a. Rose Holcombe, b. 3, 17, 1847. d. 10, 30, 1897.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 561-b. William Donson Wilson, b. 6, 24, 1868. Sergeantville, N. J.  

---

  
(519-2). Maria Wikoff, b. 4, 11, 1810; d. 9, 25, 1893; m. 10, 31, 1837,  
562. Jacob Reed, b. 7, 4, 1806; d. 4, 14, 1887, New Market, N. J.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 563-1. John Wikoff Reed, b. 7, 28, 1838; d. 7, 12, 1906. 2. Levi Hix-  
son Reed, b. 5, 22, 1841. 3. Abram Golden, b. 2, 8, 1847. 4.  
566-4. Millard Fillmore, b. 1851; d. infant.

OF THESE—

- (563-1). John Wikoff Reed, † m. Sarah Francis Hunt, Ref. No. 388-1.  
(564-2). Levi Hixson Reed, m. 12, 27, 1865, Sarepta Blackwell, b.  
567. 10, 30, 1844; d. 4, 16, 1900.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 568-1. Mary Reed, b. 1, 31, 1867; d. 5, 29, 1874. 2. Mary Ella, b.  
(569-2). 1, 8, 1878. and who m. 12, 12, 1900, Raymond H. Agnew.  
570.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 571-1. Helen Reed Agnew, b. 11, 17, 1901. 2. Mary Anna, b. 10, 19,  
to 1904. 3. Olive Josephine, b. 2, 5, 1910.  
573-3.  
(565-3). Abram Golden Reed, m. 5, 18, 1870, Sarah Virginia Moore,  
574. b. 6, 7, 1850; d. 4, 30, 1896.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 575-1. Alberta M. Reed, b. 1, 7, 1872; d. 8, 2, 1872. 2. Lillian Ege,  
to b. 10, 1, 1873. 3. Edgar M., b. 9, 15, 1875; d. 7, 13, 1876. 4.  
580-6. Jacob, b. 8, 8, 1878; d. 1, 23, 1881. 5. Robert Harold, b. 6, 22,  
1882. 6. Mabel Virginia, b. 10, 2, 1890.  
(520-3). Daniel Wikoff, m. Anna Shepherd.  
581.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### ISSUE V GEN.

- 582-1. John Wikoff, 2nd, 2. Elizabeth, 3. Samuel, 4. Catharine.  
to  
585-4.

### OF THESE—

- (583-2). Elizabeth Wikoff, 2nd, m. David C. Udy.  
586.

### ISSUE VI GEN. † TWO CHILDREN.

- 587-1. Name. † 2. Name. †  
588-2.  
(584-3). Samuel Wikoff, m. Catharine McPeck.  
589.

### ISSUE VI GEN. † One Child.

- 590-1. Name. †  
(585-4). Catharine Wikoff, † m. Mills Matthews.  
592.  
(521-4). Sarah Wikoff, m. 1st Abraham Golden.  
593.

### SKETCH.

The first of the Golden family name, which appears so frequently both by Christian and surname among descendants of this family genealogy, is that of William, who in a group of several families arrived in Boston in 1640.

William Golden is enrolled among the Massachusetts Baptists who were banished from the colony at the time of the Puritans' persecution. In company with several others he left Massachusetts in the summer of 1643 and came to Gravesend, Long Island.

William Golden there became a large land owner and also on Manhattan Island, a portion of which now in the heart of New York City was long known as Golden's Hill.

Among the freeholders of Gravesend in 1656 are the names of William Golden, Joseph Golden, Richard Stout and others, whose descendants afterward became the pioneers of Hunterdon County, N. J.

In 1698 Joseph Golden was registered in Long Island as an Englishman. Not long after the Golden, father and son, all settled in Monmouth County, New Jersey. There, in 1704, Joseph purchased a farm of 130 acres near the village of Marlboro, and later another tract of 90 acres in East Jersey, in which transaction the names of Joseph, Sr., and Joseph Golden, Jr., were signed.

William Golden is recorded in a history of Monmouth County



## NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

as having become a permanent resident there, and with Richard Stout and others founded the Middletown Baptist Church.

In 1734 Joseph Golden, Jr., purchased 200 acres in Hopewell Township from Thomas Houghton, thus becoming a pioneer there and a permanent settler.

These early Goldenes were enterprising farmers and land lovers, adding to their holdings from time to time, dividing and devising them to the following generations, some of which names and farms are owned by descendants to this day.

The Golden family, of Hopewell, were not only among the pioneers, but also one of the patriot families of the Revolutionary period; all four of the sons of Joseph, Jr., who were living at that time were enrolled in the Continental army.—*"Pioneers of Old Hopewell."*

### ISSUE V GEN.

- 594-1. Helen Olivia Golden. \*
- (521-4). Sarah Wikoff, m. 2nd William Golden. † Brother of her  
595. first husband.
- (526-9). Emeline Wikoff, m. 11, 20, 1848, Louis Chamberlin Dilts, b.  
596. 9, 17, 1828; d. 1, 7, 1889.

### ISSUE V GEN.

- 597-1. Beulah Elizabeth Dilts, b. 8, 21, 1849. 2. Truhey Cordelia,  
to b. 1, 17, 1852. 3. J. Howard, b. 10, 14, 1866.
- 599-3.

### OF THESE—

- (597-1). Beulah Dilts, † m. 10, 17, 1894, John L. Reed, b. 3, 4, 1860,  
600. Dover, N. J.
- (598-2). Truhey C. Dilts, m. 10, 15, 1884, John W. Larison, b. 2, 25,  
601. 1852, Dover, N. J.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 601-1. Sarah S. Larison, b. 8, 3, 1885; d. 8, 4, 1885.
- (599-3). J. Howard Dilts, m. 6, 18, 1890, Anna O. Sutphin.  
602.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 603-1. Mabel Sutphin Dilts, b. 4, 14, 1898; d. 1, 27, 1901.

### SKETCH.

Daniel Dilts, tradition says, was one of two brothers, Harmon and Daniel, who came to this country about 1700. A Dilts of another family came over with Daniel from Germany, who sold his time to Daniel and afterwards married his daughter. Daniel,

## EGE GENEALOGY.

1st. had a son, Daniel, 2nd, and probably Morris. Daniel, 2nd, b. 1741; d. 1827; m. Rebecca Merlett, b. 1743; d. 8, 7, 1832.

In 1802 Daniel, 2nd, bought (173) acres of land on Schooley's Mountain, above Middle Valley, later the Geo. Lindabury farm.

Both Daniel, 2nd, and Morris had children, from which a large line of descendants have followed to this day.—See *Chambers "Early Germans of New Jersey."*

The recent death of Dr. Stiles M. Woodburn, of Towanda, Pa., prompts this brief sketch, uniting as it does the Ege-Woodburn alliance of the Pennsylvania branch and the Dilts-Ege alliance of the New Jersey branch.

Dr. Woodburn was born June 20, 1850, in Newville, Pa., son of John and Isabella Dunlap Woodburn.

The ancestor of this large family was James Woodburn and wife, Margaret Martin. James was of Scotch-Irish lineage, born 1764, and came to America in 1788 and settled in the beautiful and fertile Cumberland Valley, where many of the descendants still reside, and where Dr. Woodburn spent his early life. He was educated in the common schools and in the Pennsylvania State College. He graduated in medicine in 1872 and settled in Towanda, Pa., where he began and continued in the practice of his profession until his recent death. In 1871 he married Margaret E. Dilts, of Ringoes, N. J., b. March 3, 1845—daughter of Leonard K. Dilts, b. April 18, 1812; d. April 9, 1864, and Elizabeth B. Robbins, b. June 6, 1807; d. April 2, 1866; m. January 10, 1832. Both the Dilts and Robbins families were from old original settlers in New Jersey and variously allied with Ege descendants. Mary K. Dilts, an older sister of Mrs Stiles M. Woodburn, was also allied by marriage with the same Woodburn family, her husband being the Rev. J. S. Woodburn, now deceased, and the uncle of the doctor.

Dr. Woodburn was a member of the Presbyterian Church, a member of State and County Medical Societies, represented the State Board of Health, was Pension Examiner for nine years, and a member of Town Council. In the forty years of his residence in Towanda he was one of the foremost men in all lines of advancement. He was truly an ideal man, in whom all confidence was ever placed. He leaves a heritage that will outlast all the monuments that could be placed over his resting place.

He is survived by his widow and two children, Dr. Charles M. Woodburn, of Towanda, and Mrs. Charles H. Pearce, of Binghamton, N. Y.

The maiden name Martin of the first ancestress of the Woodburn family in Pennsylvania has been perpetuated through successive generations to living descendants of this day. There

## NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

have been four John Martin Woodburns in direct line for four generations. The first John M., b. 1808; m. 12, 15, 1830, Ann Dorothea Ege, b. 7, 25, 1810; d. 2, 8, 1873, and his sister, Jane Elmira Woodburn, b. 4, 5, 1813; d. 5, 26, 1850; m. 10, 7, 1829, Joseph Arthur Ege, Sr., her brother, b. 12, 10, 1805; d. 12, 16, 1861. The Woodburn-Ege alliance is represented by seventeen families and the Ege-Woodburn by twenty-five. The children of these two early marriages numbered twenty-five and were therefore double first cousins. The two Ege names of these alliances here named were first cousins of the father of the writer—T. P. E.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (516-3). Sarah Ege, 2. Jacob, 1st, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.  
 (516-3). Sarah Ege, b. 1778, m. abt. 1794 Lewis Chamberlin, b. abt. 604. 1775.

#### ISSUE V GEN.

- 605-1. Amos Chamberlin, b. 9, 15, 1795; d. 12, 14, 1873. 2. Will-  
 to iam. † 3. Jacob. † 4. John A. † 5. Anna. 6. George. †  
 611-7. 7. Daniel. †

#### OF THESE—

- (605-1). Amos Chamberlin, m. 1818 Catharine Liverton, b. 5, 12, 1793;  
 612. d. 8, 22, 1859.

#### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 613-1. Sarah Chamberlin, b. 12, 19, 1819; d. 9, 26, 1892. 2. Henry,  
 b. 3, 18, 1821; d. 1860. 3. John, 2nd, b. 10, 2, 1822; d. 5, 2,  
 to 1852. 4. Elizabeth, b. 9, 14, 1824; d. 6, 4, 1846. 5. Mary Ann,  
 b. 6, 16, 1827. 6. Louisa, b. 7, 13, 1830. 7. Catharine, b. 12, 1,  
 619-7. 1834; d. 12, 6, 1836.

#### OF THESE—

- (613-1). Sarah Chamberlin, m. Samuel Hunt. (See No. 255-3).  
 620.  
 (614-2). Henry Chamberlin, m. Catharine Runk, b. 6, 28, 1819.  
 620-1.

#### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 621-1. Maggie Chamberlin, b. 11, 2, 1844; d. 8, 6, 1896. 2. Emma  
 to Jane, b. 7, 3, 1854; d. 1, 2, 1911. 3. George, 2nd, b. 9, 22,  
 623-3. 1857; d. 5, 13, 1897.

#### OF THESE—

- (621-1). Maggie Chamberlin, m. 12, 28, 1867, George F. Shive, b.  
 624. 12, 28, 1844.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- (625-1). Louisa C. Shive, b. 7, 2, 1875; m. 1, 9, 1895, James Austin  
626. Hallinger.

ISSUE IX GEN.

- 627-1. James Austin Hallinger, Jr., b. 5, 2, 1898. 2. R. Earl, b.  
to 1, 20, 1901. 3. Mae M., b. 5, 5, 1902. 4. Ruth S., b. 8, 10, 1903.  
632-1.  
(632-2). Emma Jane Chamberlin, m. 11, 27, 1878, Watson L. Bice.  
631.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 632-1. Edward B. Bice, b. 2, 14, 1880.  
(633-3). George Chamberlin, 2nd, † m. Jennie Martin, d. 1896.  
(615-3). John Chamberlin, 2nd, m. abt. 1846 Ruth Labaw; d. 10, 11,  
633. 1851.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 634-1. Elizabeth Adelia Chamberlin, b. 10, 15, 1847; d. 11, 19, 1886.  
to 2. Ella Augusta, b. 7, 13, 1849. 3. John, 3rd, b. 10, 4, 1851.  
636-3.

OF THESE—

- (634-1). Elizabeth Adelia Chamberlin, † m. Theodore Hunt.  
637.  
(635-2). Ella Augusta, m. 1, 28, 1871, Job Wikoff, b. 2, 19, 1851.  
638.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 639-1. Andrew Meredith Wikoff, b. 5, 5, 1873. 2. Annie May, b.  
640-2. 1, 7, 1878.

OF THESE—

- (639-1). Andrew Meredith Wikoff, m. 3, 28, 1899, Sarah Stout Servis,  
643. b. 4, 4, 1875. Daughter of Joshua.

ISSUE IX GEN.

- 644-1. Fred'k Meredith Wikoff, b. 9, 13, 1903.

- 
- (635-2). Ella Augusta Chamberlin, m. 3, 3, 1897, Thomas Moore Mor-  
645. rell, b. 9, 16, 1876.

ISSUE IX GEN.

- 646-1. Wilmer Augustus Morrell, b. 8, 6, 1898. 2. Flora Elizabeth,  
647-2. b. 7, 5, 1900.  
(636-3). John Chamberlain, 3rd, b. 10, 4, 1851; m. Carrie McPherson.  
648.

ISSUE IX GEN.

- 649-1. Flora S. Chamberlain, b. 12, 5, 1876. 2. Alfred, b. 8, 25,  
650-2. 1878.

## NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

- (616-5). Mary Ann Chamberlain, b. 6, 16, 1827; m. 1, 12, 1846, Alfred  
651. W. Smith, b. 6, 24, 1821; d. 1, 1, 1896.
- (617-6). Louisa Chamberlain, b. 7, 13, 1830; m. 11, —, 1852, Wilson  
652. Hart, b. 5, 1, 1824; d. 4, 1, 1828, Harbourton, N. J.
- 
- (607-3). Jacob Chamberlin, † m. Elizabeth Johnson.  
653.
- (609-5). Anna Chamberlin, m. Hiram Hixson, b. 8, 11, 1806; d. 9, —,  
654. 1890. Son of William, Jr., and Ann Hixson.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 655-1. Sarah Caroline Hixson, b. 10, 1, 1838; d. 8, 8, 1845. 2.  
to Clerinda, b. 10, 22, 1840. 3. William, b. 10, 13, 1842; d. 7, 7,  
659-5. 1888. 4. Margaret A., b. 7, 17, 1845. 5. Peter J., b. 9, 1, 1849;  
d. 9, 19, 1852.

### OF THESE—

- (656-2). Clerinda Hixson, m. abt. 1864 James Townsend Shepherd, b.  
660. 2, 18, 1841.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 661-1. Catharine Hixson Shepherd, b. 1, 17, 1865; d. 7, 12, 1890. 2.  
to Peter Wilson, b. 1, 13, 1867. 3. Hiram Hixson, b. 9, 16, 1869. 4.  
666-6. Margaret S., b. 10, 31, 1872; d. 7, 13, 1891. 5. Britton Hill, b.  
10, 23, 1876. 6. Martha Maria, b. 5, 5, 1884.

### OF THESE—

- (662-2). Peter W. Shepherd, † m. 6, 18, 1904, Elizabeth Bailey, b.  
667. 6, 23, 1873.
- (663-3). Hiram Hixson Shepherd, m. 10, 19, 1899, Laura A. Thorp, b.  
668. 3, 25, 1872, Peapack, N. J.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 669-1. Vera Lillian Shepherd, b. 11, 4, 1900; d. 5, 28, 1903. 2.  
670-2. Mary Clarinda, b. 3, 4, 1905.
- (665-5). Britton Hill Shepherd, † m. 10, 23, 1901, Sarah Force Dilley,  
671. b. 7, 30, 1875.
- (666-6). Martha M. Shepherd, † m. 5, 15, 1907, George Crandon, b.  
672. 4, 2, 1885.
- 

- (657-3). William Hixson, m. 10, 18, 1871, Virginia Scudder Howell,  
673. b. 10, 13, 1847, Harbourton, N. J.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 674-1. Samuel Shepherd Hixson, b. 9, 20, 1874. 2. Emma Katurah,  
to b. 7, 28, 1876. 3. Anna Mary, b. 2, 19, 1880.  
676-3.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### OF THESE—

- (674-1). Samuel S. Hixson, m. 12, 30, 1896, Hannah Abigail Drake, 677. daughter of Charles F. and Henrietta Drake.  
(675-2). Emma Katurah Hixson, m. 12, 12, 1894, Ira Stout Bainbridge, b. 8, 31, 1872.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 679-1. Samuel Hixson Bainbridge, b. 3, 18, 1895; d. 5, 20, 1896. 2. Henry Howell, b. 1, 8, 1897. 3. Radcliffe, b. 3, 6, 1898. 4. Elizabeth Howell, b. 10, 1, 1899. 5. Alvin Stover, b. 11, 14, 1900. 6. Margaret Shepherd, b. 11, 11, 1901. 7. Clia Wilson, b. 5, 10, 1903; d. 7. 26. 1903. 8. Walter Titus, b. 11, 17, 1904. 9. Elva Blackwell, b. 1, 3, 1906; d. 7, 16, 1906. 10. Arthur Blackwell, b. 7, 16, 1909.  
688-10. Anna Mary Hixson, † m. 2, 14, 1900, Joseph Howard Philips. b. 10, 29, 1873. (See No. 1380-1), Harbourton, N. J.  
(676-3). 689.

- (611-7). Daniel Chamberlin, m. Mary Ann Rowland.  
690.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 691-1. Lewis Chamberlin, † 2. George, 3. Raynier, 4. John, 5.  
to Amos, 6. Sarah Ann.  
696-6.

### SKETCH.

Among the persecuted Huguenots who fled from France about 1665 and found an asylum in England was one "Chambellon."

Owing to the great fire in London in 1666 the refugee removed to Ireland. Like many other Huguenots he changed his French name for an English equivalent, viz., Chamberlin.

The tradition in the older family was that three sons of the refugee came to America about the beginning of the 18th Century. the ancestor of Col. William Chamberlin settling in Hunterdon County.

Col. Chamberlin was born September 25, 1736, and was married four times and was the father of twenty-five children, the youngest of which was Moses, born November 8, 1812, and who was still living as late as 1900. probably a short time later. The eventful lifetime of father and son embracing a period of one hundred and sixty-four years at that date.

Col. Chamberlin was a brave soldier and rendered valuable service in the Revolutionary struggle, being Lieutenant Colonel of the 2nd Regiment, Hunterdon County Volunteers, and was in frequent battles and skirmishes.

At the battle of Germantown, October 3-4, 1777, he had a sad experience. His oldest son, Lewis, then eighteen years of age,

## NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

went to visit his father on some business, and learning that a battle was about to take place decided to remain with his father, and though not an enlisted soldier took a position in his father's regiment and went into action with it. During the engagement he was struck on the knee with a spent cannon ball and for the want of prompt surgical attention he died on the field.

In 1791 Col. Chamberlin removed from New Jersey to Buffalo, Valley, Union County, Pa., where he purchased 600 acres of land. He died August 21, 1817, aged eighty-one years. A marble shaft marks his resting place in the cemetery at Lewisburg, Pa.

Some of his numerous posterity married and remained in New Jersey, but others followed the father and were soon scattered in other localities.

An incident worthy of mention occurred during his Revolutionary experience. "The Colonel owned a mill near Clover Hill, Hunterdon County, which was burned by a foraging party of the British in 1776, and they pressed his colored man and a team into service to drive a wagon loaded with ammunition. The man pretended that he could not manage his team and told the officers that the horses were not accustomed to being driven behind other teams, but if they were put in the lead they would be more manageable. The officers then placed him in front, and coming soon to a long descending hill he whipped his horses into a run and succeeded in taking the load into the American lines, which were not far distant, although the bullets fell thick and fast around him as long as he was within range."—*From Penna. "State Library at Harrisburg and Hope-well Pioneers."*

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (5-3). Elizabeth Ege, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.  
(5-3). Elizabeth Ege, b. 5. 20, 1755; m. 11, 19, 1774, Andrew Hart, 697. 1st, b. abt. 1750; d. 1817.

### ISSUE IV GEN.

- 698-1. Mary Hart, b. 1775. 2. Hannah, b. 1777. 3. Adam, b. to 1779. 4. Asa, b. 1780. 5. Abner, b. 1782; d. 6, 4, 1863. 6. 705-8. Sarah, b. 1809; d. 9, 12, 1857. 7. Amos, b. 1784. 8. Rebecca, b. 1788.

### OF THESE—

- (698-1). Mary Hart, m. Theophilus Stout, Sr. 706.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### ISSUE V GEN.

707-1. Elizabeth Hart Stout. \* 2. Andrew. \* 3. Azariah. 4.  
to Fannie. \* 5. William. 6. Theophilus. 7. Mary. \*  
713-7.

### OF THESE—

William and Theophilus, Jr., are said to have married and had issue, but no data has been obtainable.

### HISTORIC SKETCH.

The Stouts of New Jersey are descended from John Stout, of Nottinghamshire, England, whose son, Richard Stout, emigrated to Long Island about 1640. Richard married Penelope Van Princes, a widow, who with her husband, Van Princes, sailing from Holland, was stranded near Sandy Hook. Her husband having been ill on the voyage was unable to travel farther, and being attacked by Indians was killed. His wife was badly wounded, but managed to find shelter in a hollow log, where she was found by a friendly Indian, who cared for her and treated her wounds until her recovery.

Richard Stout was one of the patentees of Gravesend, Long Island, in 1745, and in 1765 was one of twelve to whom the Monmouth patent was granted, he thus becoming one of the original permanent settlers of Monmouth County, New Jersey.

Richard, b. in England; d. 1705. His wife, Penelope, b. in Holland 1620; d. 1712. In Richard's will, dated June 9, 1703, he mentions "his sons, John, Richard, James, Jonathan, David and Benjamin; his daughters, Mary, Alice and Sarah; his daughter-in-law, Mary Stout, and her son, John, and his 'kinswoman,' Mary Stout, daughter of Peter Stout."

Jonathan, the 4th son, who married Anna Bollen, was the pioneer of the family in Hopewell Township, whose descendants carrying down the name have been more than numerous and more or less allied with every prominent family of the early settlers and their descendants to the present day.

The family preceded the Revolutionary days and gave their full share of devotion to the great and heroic struggle of Independence.

Among the sons of Jonathan were Col. Joseph Stout and Captain David. His oldest, John, was the father of three other patriot sons, Nathan, Moses, Abraham and his son, Solomon Abraham, and son fought side by side at the battle of White Plains, in which Solomon was killed by a shell. Another, Abraham Stout, served with distinction all through the war. There was also a Captain Nathan, who wrote a very complete





## EGE GENEALOGY.

### ISSUE V GEN.

707-1. Elizabeth Hart Stout. \* 2. Andrew. \* 3. Azariah. 4.  
to Fannie. \* 5. William. 6. Theophilus. 7. Mary. \*  
713-7.

### OF THESE—

William and Theophilus, Jr., are said to have married and had issue, but no data has been obtainable.

### HISTORIC SKETCH.

The Stouts of New Jersey are descended from John Stout, of Nottinghamshire, England, whose son, Richard Stout, emigrated to Long Island about 1640. Richard married Penelope Van Princes, a widow, who with her husband, Van Princes, sailing from Holland, was stranded near Sandy Hook. Her husband having been ill on the voyage was unable to travel farther, and being attacked by Indians was killed. His wife was badly wounded, but managed to find shelter in a hollow log, where she was found by a friendly Indian, who cared for her and treated her wounds until her recovery.

Richard Stout was one of the patentees of Gravesend, Long Island, in 1745, and in 1765 was one of twelve to whom the Monmouth patent was granted, he thus becoming one of the original permanent settlers of Monmouth County, New Jersey.

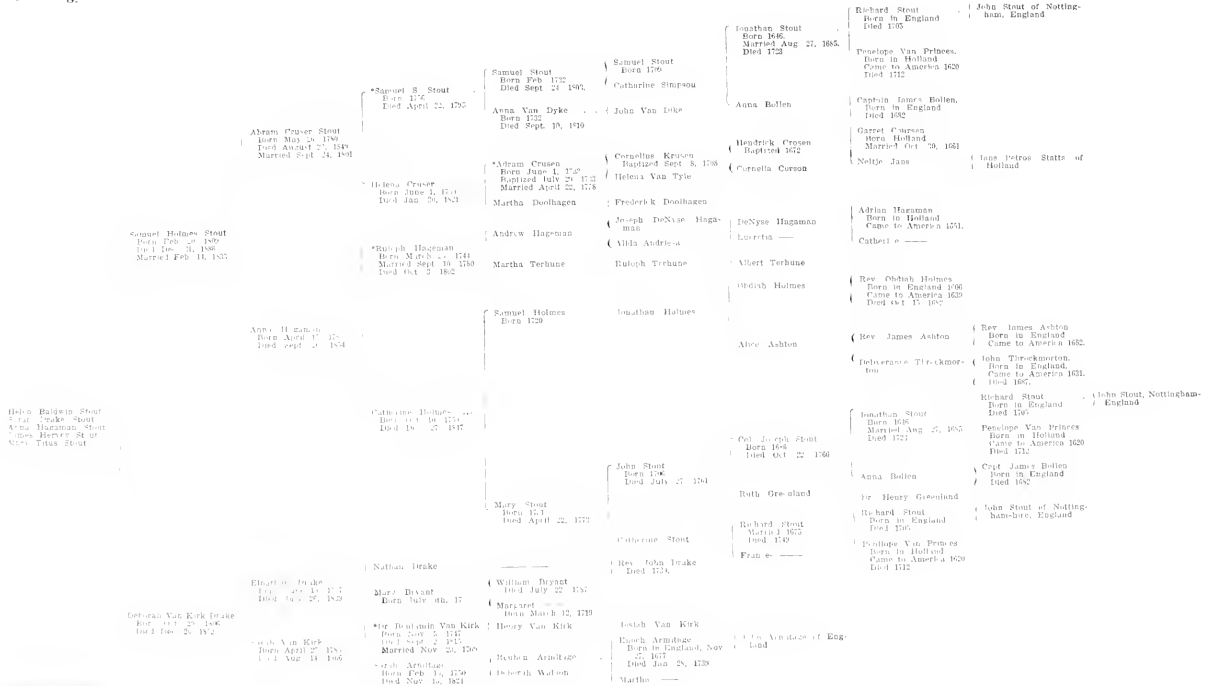
Richard, b. in England; d. 1705. His wife, Penelope, b. in Holland 1620; d. 1712. In Richard's will, dated June 9, 1703, he mentions "his sons, John, Richard, James, Jonathan, David and Benjamin; his daughters, Mary, Alice and Sarah; his daughter-in-law, Mary Stout, and her son, John, and his 'kins-woman,' Mary Stout, daughter of Peter Stout."

Jonathan, the 4th son, who married Anna Bollen, was the pioneer of the family in Hopewell Township, whose descendants carrying down the name have been more than numerous and more or less allied with every prominent family of the early settlers and their descendants to the present day.

The family preceded the Revolutionary days and gave their full share of devotion to the great and heroic struggle of Independence.

Among the sons of Jonathan were Col. Joseph Stout and Captain David. His oldest, John, was the father of three other patriot sons, Nathan, Moses, Abraham and his son, Solomon Abraham, and son fought side by side at the battle of White Plains, in which Solomon was killed by a shell. Another, Abraham Stout, served with distinction all through the war. There was also a Captain Nathan, who wrote a very complete

Genealogy of Samuel Holmes Stout's Family.



76

77

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

history of the family, and a younger, Samuel, who was taken prisoner at a battle on Long Island, and confined in one of the prison pens of suffering and privation in New York.—*Compiled from "Hopewell Pioneers."*

- (699-2). Hannah Hart, m. Job Robbins.  
714.

ISSUE V. GEN.

- 715-1. Elizabeth Robbins, 2. Andrew, b. 9, 26, 1804; d. 8, 6, 1865;  
720-6. 3. Asa, 4. Ann, 5. Sarah, 6. Jane.

OF THESE—

- (715-1). Elizabeth Robbins, m. 1st Henry Pearson, † m. 2nd Philip  
721. Pearson.  
722.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 723-1. William Henry Harrison Pearson. †

- (716-2). Andrew Robbins, m. 1, 31, 1829, Lucretia Conover, b. 12, 3,  
724. 1808.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 725-1. Hannah Robbins, b. 10, 5, 1830; d. 4, 3, 1909. 2. Albert Con-  
over, b. 2, 12, 1832. 3. Louisa Anna, b. 7, 5, 1833. 4. Rebecca,  
b. 7, 3, 1835. 5. Esther, b. 2, 19, 1837. 6. Sarah Catharine, b.  
to 4, 11, 1839. 7. George, b. 4, 18, 1841; d. 5, 17, 1841. 8.  
Charles Hart, b. 4, 21, 1842; d. 3, 12, 1908. 9. Mary Frances,  
b. 8, 12, 1844. 10. Emma Lucretia. \* b. 7, 19, 1846; d. 11, 11,  
736-12. 1895. 11. Andrew, Jr., b. 4, 28, 1848; d. 10, 27, 1849. 12.  
Jane Elizabeth, b. 7, 20, 1850.

OF THESE—

- (725-1). Hannah Robbins, m. 1st John Maxwell; m. 2nd William  
737. Parker.

ISSUE VII GEN.

738. Luanna Parker. \* 2. Cornelius. \*

- 739-1. Albert Conover Robbins, m. 1st 10, 5, 1851. Sarah Maria Opie,  
740-2. b. 4, 27, 1831; d. 10, 3, 1876.  
(726-2).  
741.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 742-1. Lucretia Ann Robbins, b. 4, 15, 1852. 2. Louisa H., b. 2, 9,  
to '854. 3. Charles, b. 2, 18, 1856. 4. Martha Opie, b. 2, 7, 1859;  
d. 2, 10, 1876. 5. William, b. 8, 15, 1861. 6. Emma, b. 9, 21,  
750. 1863; d. 6, 22, 1865. 7. Lora, b. 10, 15, 1868. 8. Ella, b. 1, 2,  
749-8. 1877.  
726-2. M. 2nd † Sophia Garretson *nee* Wikoff, 5, 29, 1879.

EGE GENEALOGY.

- (727-3). Anna Louisa Robbins, m. 12, 20, 1853, George B. Holcombe,  
751. b. 2, 5, 1815; d. 3, 26, 1893.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 752-1. Andrew Robbins Holcombe, b. 7, 12, 1855. 2. Frank  
Boughite, b. 8, 31, 1857. 3. Luetta R., b. 9, 28, 1860. 4.  
to Albert C., Jr., b. 1, 27, 1863. 5. Katharine Robbins, b. 2, 16,  
1866; d. 5, 22, 1894; 6. Georgiana, b. 5, 15, 1868. 7. Victor  
758-7. Brunell, b. 8, 21, 1870.  
(752-1). Andrew Robbins Holcombe, m. 3, 15, 1883, Clara Rebecca  
752. Fink, b. 5, 24, 1857, Neschanic Station, N. J.

to ISSUE VIII GEN.

1. Albert H. Holcombe, b. 11, 3, 1888. 2. Orville Dilts, b. 3, 1,  
752-3. 1891. 3. Cora Price, b. 3, 21, 1894.

OF THESE—

- (752-2). Orville Dilts Holcombe, m. 6, 15, 1910, Olive Stamets.  
752-a.  
(753-2). Frank Boughite Holcombe, b. 8, 31, 1857; m. 8, 31, 1882;  
753. Eunice Elleanor Fisher, b. 10, 20, 1859, Port Lavacca, Texas.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 753-1. Sarah Edna Holcombe, b. 3, 6, 1884. 2. Anna Blanche, b.  
753-b-2. 1, 28, 1889.

OF THESE—

- (753-1). Sarah Edna Holcombe, m. 12, 25, 1905, George Darwin Camp-  
753-3. bell, b. 2, 5, 1881.

ISSUE IX GEN.

- 753-c-1. Ella Louise Campbell, b. 11, 11, 1906.

- (754-3). Luetta Robbins Holcombe, b. 9, 28, 1860; m. 5, 1, 1889. Robert  
754. Fisher Holmes, b. 12, 13, 1858.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 754-a-1. George Robert Holmes, b. 2, 5, 1891. 2. Esther, b. 8, 9, 1892.  
754-b-3. Harriet, b. 12, 30, 1894. 4. Louisa H., b. 8, 28, 1896. 5. Eliza-  
754-6. beth Ruth, b. 3, 18, 1898. 6. Edward Fisher, b. 12, 18, 1903.

- (755-4). Albert Conover Holcombe, m. 7, 16, 1902, Laura Dilts, b.  
755. 1, 21, 1863; d. 4, 4, 1908.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 755-1. Grace Elizabeth Holcombe, b. 4, 5, 1903.
- 
- (756-5.) Katharine Robbins Holcombe, † m. 11, 11, 1885, Charles  
756. Smithett Capper, b. 4, 7, 1864; d. 8, 12, 1900.
- (757-6.) Georgiana Holcombe, m. 1st 12, 23, 1887, Stephen Stryker  
757. Van Cleef, b. 12, 23, 1866; d. 3, 28, 1893

to

ISSUE VIII GEN.

1. Chester Van Cleef, b. 3, 25, 1891. 2. Violet Capper, b. 5, 2,  
757-2. 1893.
- (757-6.) Georgiana Holcombe Van Cleef, † m. 2nd Charles S. Capper,  
756. 1, 21, 1896, who d. 8, 12, 1900.
- (758-7.) Victor Brunell Holcombe, m. 11, 4, 1891, Theodosia Hart  
758. Updyke, b. 12, 28, 1872, Trenton, N. J.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- to. 1. Hazel May Holcombe, b. 5, 30, 1892. 2. Philip Dougherty,  
b. 4, 5, 1894. 3. Mildred, b. 5, 2, 1896. 4. Wilford Lawshe,  
758-5. b. 9, 7, 1898. 5. Eleanor Matthews, b. 8, 5, 1902.

- 
- (728-4.) Rebecca Robbins, m. 1, 30, 1855, Rev. John Edwin Baker, b.  
759. 12, 6, 1831. Son of Richard and Catharine Vosburg Baker.

NOTE.

Rev. J. E. Baker, while attending school at Amenia Seminary, became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, September, 1852. In March, 1854, was licensed to exercise his gifts as a preacher and sent to Mt. Zion Church in New Jersey. Entered the Wisconsin Conference in 1857, in which he labored for several years. In 1868 was transferred to the upper Iowa Conference, in which he continued in active ministry until 1896, when he took a superannuate relation. He now resides in La Cygne, Kansas, in a ripe old age, and is still able to serve the church when called upon frequently for supply work and to officiate on funeral occasions. His large family of children as follows:

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 760-1. Mary Baker, b. 2, 5, 1856. 2. Kathelia, b. 11, 7, 1857. 3. Charlotte Romelia, b. 2, 24, 1860; d. 11, 9, 1898. 4. Richard Clark, b. 9, 9, 1861. 5. Louisa, b. 8, 20, 1863. 6. Isabella  
to Matilda, b. 5, 20, 1865. 7. Rebecca Emilie, b. 3, 9, 1867. 8. Edwin Ulysses, \* b. 7, 5, 1868; d. 3, 8, 1890, from accident. 9. Charles Milton, b. 8, 5, 1870. 10. Esther Augusta, b. 6, 27,  
769-10. 1872.

EGE GENEALOGY.

OF THESE—

- (760-1). Mary Baker, m. 3, 25, 1882, F. H. Campbell.  
770.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 770-1. Estella Campbell, b. 6, 30, 1883. 2. Francis H., b. 3, 9, 1894.  
770-2.  
(770-1). Estella Campbell, m. 9, 15, 1909, C. Alexander Devoe.  
770-3.  
(761-2). Kathelia Baker, m. 3, 20, 1879, A. B. Hollowell.  
771.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 771-1. Clifford Rhea Hollowell, b. 4, 22, 1882. 2. Mavorette, \* b.  
771-2. 5, 1, 1888.

OF THESE—

- (771-1). Clifford R. Hollowell, m. 6, 5, 1906, Nellie M. Dean.  
771-3.  
762-3. Charlotte Romelia Baker, † m. 11, 26, 1885, W. J. Ladd. †  
772.  
(763-4). Richard Clark Baker, m. 11, 27, 1890, Nettie Lee.  
773.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 773-1. Merle Esther Baker, b. 3, 7, 1894.

- (765-6). Isabella Matilda Baker, m. 3, 1, 1888, F. H. Parry, Wichita,  
774. Kansas.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 774-1. Mildred Parry, b. 6, 10, 1892. 2. Edwin Norman, \* b. 9, 6,  
to 1891. 3. Lola Isabel, b. 8, 20, 1900.  
774-3.  
(768-9). Charles Milton Baker, m. 6, 6, 1894, Nellie Kays, Iola,  
775. Kansas.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 775-1. James Edwin Harold Baker, b. 1, 10, 1908.

- (729-5). Esther Robbins, † b. 2, 19, 1837; d. 1, 17, 1908; m. George  
776. B. Lindabury.  
(730-6). Sarah Catharine Robbins, m. 4, 11, 1861, Rev. Charles Ellis  
777. Walton, b. 1, 3, 1837; d. 4, 17, 1905.

NOTE.

Rev. Charles E. Walton was a member of the Newark Conference of the M. E. Church. He served his Church in various charges, efficiently and with great success from 1859 until 1905,



NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

when he took a superannuate relation at the Conference of that year, and died two weeks later. Rev. Mr. Walton was a native of Bucks County, Pennsylvania. During his ministry of forty-six years he was very successful in the various demands of the Church and the advancement of Christ's Kingdom in the world. He received over a thousand members into the branch of the Church he so well represented. He raised for building purposes about \$27,000, for missions over \$83,000 and many dollars for other claims, and thus fully merited the "Well done! good and faithful servant" of "the Master." Their children as follows:

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 778-1. Frank Robbins Walton, b. 6, 20, 1862. 2. Sarah Ellis, b. to 11, 1, 1863. 3. Edward Voorhees, b. 4, 13, 1868. 4. Louisa 785-8. Holcombe, b. 10, 9, 1870; d. 10, 19, 1898. 5. Evelyn Byerly, b. 11, 10, 1873. 6. Anna Trunbower, b. 2, 26, 1875. 7. Charles Ellis Armstrong, b. 6, 26, 1877. 8. Grace, b. 12, 9, 1879.

- 
- (732-8). Charles Hart Robbins, m. 10, 21, 1862, Catharine M. Van 786. Cleef, b. 10, 17, 1842.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- (787-1). Albert R. Robbins, b. 1, 20, 1873; m. 10, 5, 1898, Hettie May 788. Hughes, b. 3, 25, 1874.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 789-1. Mildred Hughes Robbins, b. 8, 27, 1902. 2. Ruth Van Cleef, 790-2. b. 9, 16, 1904.

- 
- (733-9). Mary Frances Robbins, m. 11, 3, 1864, Michael Walsh Scully, 791. b. 5, 27, 1839.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 792-1. Emma Jane Scully, b. 2, 13, 1867. 2. Mattie May, b. 5, 31, 1868; d. 8, 11, 1886. 3. Bertha, b. 5, 14, 1870. 4. Agnes Codington, b. 7, 3, 1873. 5. Robert Emmett, b. 4, 6, 1875. 6. Wade Hampton, b. 12, 18, 1877. 7. Louisa H., b. 5, 17, 1880. 8. 800-9. Andrew Robbins, 3rd, b. 6, 30, 1883. 9. Raymond, b. 6, 11, 1886; d. 12, 23, 1893.

OF THESE—

- (792-1). Emma Jane Scully, m. 9, 2, 1896, Peter A. DuMont. 801.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 802-1. Frances M. DuMont, b. 9, 13, 1899. 2. John G., b. 3, 10, 1902. to 3. and 4. Twins—Louis E. and Eisele, b. 2, 13, 1903—4. d. 805-4. infant.

EGE GENEALOGY.

- (795-4). Agnes Codington Scully, m. 6, 27, 1900, M. E. Riley.  
806.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 807-1. Dorothy Elizabeth Riley, b. 1903. 2. Jack Chapelle, b. 1907.  
808-2.  
(736-12). Jane Elizabeth Robbins, m. Henry E. Wheeler.  
809.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 810-1. Jessie Wheeler, 2. Lucretia, 3. Henry, Jr., 4. Emma, 5.  
to Florence.  
814-5.

OF THESE—

- (810-1). Jesse Wheeler, m. Minford Green. †  
815.  
(811-2). Lucretia Wheeler, m. Charles Bogart. †  
816.  
(716-4). Ann Robbins, † m. John Johnson. †  
817.  
(719-5). Sarah Robbins, m. Albert Conover.  
818.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 819-1. Lizzie Robbins Conover, 2. Frances.  
820-2.

OF THESE—

- (819-1). Lizzie R. Conover, m. Peter Parker.  
821.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 822-1. Carrie Parker, 2. Frederick.  
823-2.  
(823-2). Frederick Parker, m. a daughter of Savidge Belmont Hirst,  
824. of Lambertville, N. J. †

- (700-3). Adam Hart, m. Charity Baldwin.  
825.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 826-1. Joseph Hart, b. 1810; d. single. 2. Samuel Hart, b. 3, 4,  
to 1812; d. 12, 22, 1855, who m. Jane Quick, b. 2. 20, 1817; d.  
(827-2). 3, 15, 1892. Daughter of John Quick.  
828.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 829-1. Joseph A. Hart, b. 1837. 2. Sarah Quick, b. 6, 5, 1839; d.  
830-2. 6, 23, 1859.

OF THESE—

- (829-1). Joseph A. Hart, m. Miss Case.  
833.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 834-1. Sarah Quick Hart, 2nd, 2. Charles Hart.  
835-2.  
(834-1). Sarah Quick, 2nd, m. Frank B. Young.  
836.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 837-1. Charles Young, 2nd, 2. Joseph H.  
838-2.

- 
- (701-4). Asa Hart, b. 1780; m. Rebecca Temple.  
839.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 840-1. Sarah Hart. 2. Elizabeth, d. in childhood. 3. Ann. 4.  
to Phoebe. 5. Mary, d. in childhood. 6. Charles. 7. Rebecca,  
847-8. d. in childhood. 8. Emeline, d. in childhood.

OF THESE—

- (840-1). Sarah Hart, m. Jacob Hoff, b. 4, 22, 1805; d. 2, 6, 1876.  
848-1.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 849-1. Isaac Hoff and three others. Names. †  
to  
852-4.  
(842-3). Ann Hart, m. Enoch Waters.  
853.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 854-1. Rebecca Waters, 2. Emeline, 3. Howard.  
to  
856-3.

- 
- (843-4). Phoebe Hart, † m. Solomon Irvin.  
857.  
(845-6). Charles Hart, m. Miss Van Syckle.  
858.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 859-1. Charles Hart, Jr., 2. Another—name. †  
860-2.
- 

- (702-5). Abner Hart, b. 1782; d. 6, 4, 1863; m. 1812 Mary Updyke,  
861. b. 1790; d. 8, 4, 1872.

### ISSUE V GEN.

- 862-1. Andrew Hart, b. 1814. 2. William, b. 11, 15, 1815; d. 2, 3,  
to 1886. 3. John, b. 1, 2, 1818. 4. Maria, b. 1, 5, 1820; d. 2, 1,  
866-5. 1884. 5. Wilson, b. 5, 1, 1824; d. 4, 1, 1888. (Note.—4. Maria  
Ref. No. 364-8.)

### SKETCH.

Alliances of this widely extended family with that of both early and later generations of Adam Ege deserve this mention, and especially because among the alliances represented and recorded in this history and genealogy the Hart name heads forty-four families of descendants.

This notable family is descended from a John Hart of England, who settled first quite early in Massachusetts and later in Newtown, Long Island. His will, proved in 1761, names a family of five children. The oldest son, John, of the next generation was a resident of what is now Lawrenceville, N. J. By his wife, Mary, he left sons, John, Ralph, Nathaniel, Edward and Joseph, and probably daughters.

By the will of Nathaniel, dated January 22, 1742, he names these brothers, and appoints his brother, Joseph, and John, son of his brother, Edward, as executors of said will.

Edward, the fourth son above mentioned, became a very important and useful citizen in church and colonial affairs in Hopewell and region of this part of the State. He was also an early soldier in its defence. He was commissioned June 25, 1746, by colonial authorities to raise a company of one hundred men to undertake an expedition against the subjects of the French King at Canada. He named this company the "Jersey Blues."

The Hon. John Hart, now always referred to as "Signer of the Declaration of Independence," was the son of Captain Edward. Hon. John Hart was born sometime before 1714, at which time, February 14th, his baptism is of record. He died when "about 67 years," as record states. His will was dated April 16, 1779, and proved May 26, 1779. His Bible recorded the death of his wife, doubtless written by himself, as follows: "October 20, 1776. Departed this life, in the 55th year of her age. Deborah, wife of John Hart, who left twelve children and twenty-two grandchildren behind her."

## NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

The history of the life and times of the Hon. John Hart has been fully written, and so needs only brief reference here. He was well educated for the stirring times in which he lived, and distinguished by his useful and active career in the welfare of the community, in church and colonial affairs. Besides his active business interests, his large farm and large share in the mills and manufactures of his vicinity, and from the fact of his name being so frequently seen on public documents, is evidence of his prominence, ability and usefulness. Previous to his public life as a politician, he was much in demand in the settlement of the estates of his neighbors and in the discharge of his duties in the minor offices of counsel and advice, which invariably fell to the lot of every enterprising and public-spirited citizen.

He was elected to the Colonial Legislature in 1761, and from that time on and during the Revolutionary period, until his death in 1779, his time and service were devoted to public affairs. His private business and care of farm, homestead and mills was largely left to the conduct of his oldest sons, Jesse and Nathaniel.

Ten of the children named married and had families, and a few years after his death the sons left their native homes and scattered to other lands, settling in Western Virginia, Pennsylvania and Kentucky, making history therein; some of them becoming very successful in business and others distinguished as politicians and statesmen.

Edward, the 3rd son of Hon. John Hart, settled in Virginia. His daughter, Deborah Hart, married Major William Booth, of Virginia, a soldier in the War of 1812, and their daughter, Harriet L. Booth, married General Peter Ege, Civil War, of the Pennsylvania branch, and a cousin of the author.—T. P. EGE.

- (862-1). Andrew Hart, Jr., b. 1814; m. Esther Golden.  
867.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 868-1. Reuben Golden Hart, d. in childhood. 2. Mary Ann. 3.  
to Georgie, d. in childhood.  
870-3.

### OF THESE—

- (869-2). Mary Ann Hart, m. Edmund Burroughs.  
871.

### IF ISSUE. †

- (863-2). William Hart, b. 11, 15, 1815; d. 2, 3, 1886; m. Caroline Bake.  
872.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 873-1. Henry Hart, 2. Sarah Elizabeth, who married. See No. 413-7.  
874-2. William Smith Atchley, b. 4, 18, 1846.

EGE GENEALOGY.

(873-1). Henry Hart, m. Cornelia Holcombe.  
875.

ISSUE VII GEN.

876-1. Samuel H. Hart.

(864-3). John Hart, b. 1, 2, 1818; m. 3, 5, 1838, Penelope Blackwell, b.  
877. 8, 15, 1818.

ISSUE VI GEN.

(878-1). Edward Rittenhouse Hart, b. 11, 21, 1838. 2. Mary Elizabeth,  
b. 7, 29, 1841. 3. James Addison, b. 7, 4, 1843. 4. Anna  
to Augusta, b. 7, 6, 1846; d. 1, 16, 1848. 5. Anna Maria, b. 11, 11,  
1848. 6. Samuel Hunt, b. 2, 23, 1857; d. 10, 8, 1883. 7. Abbie  
884-7. Stout, b. 4, 21, 1857.

SKETCH.

The Blackwells are of English origin, and must have been of considerable importance in England, as no less than six towns in the realm bear the name of Blackwell. A "Coat of Arms" also bear evidence of the same.

Robert Blackwell was the first ancestor of the name in America. He settled first at the town now known as Elizabeth, N. J., where he engaged in merchandise in 1676. About that time he married a daughter of Capt. John Manningham, of Manning's Island, in the East River, of which island and farm he later became the owner, and settled there.

From him it soon became known as "Blackwell's Island," and still after two centuries retains the name.

Robert Blackwell, Jr., early settled at Newtown, and about 1700 settled at Hopewell. His son, Francis, later owning mills and land there, which became the property in line of his son, Rev. John Blackwell, a Baptist minister in Hopewell. The descendants of the name have been numerous and became influential citizens, continuing so to the present time.

OF THESE—

(878-1). Edward R. Hart, b. 11, 21, 1838; m. Rose A. Riley.  
885.

ISSUE VII GEN.

886-1. Emma Grace Hart. 2. Elizabeth, 3. John R., 4. Edward.  
to  
889.

(879-2). Mary Elizabeth Hart. † b. 7, 29, 1841; m. 11, 23, 1859, Cor-  
890. nelius Titus Corwine, b. 11, 6, 1829.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

- (880-3). James Addison Hart, b. 7, 4, 1843; m. 12, 12, 1866, Rebecca  
891. Hunt (Ref. 298-2), b. 11, 21, 1847. Daughter of Samuel Hunt  
and Sarah Chamberlin, Lambertville, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 891-1. George Emory, b. 6, 26, 1870. 2. Sarah Penelope Hart, b.  
892-2. 8, 29, 1875.

- (882-5). Anna Maria Hart, † b. 11, 11, 1848; m. Simpson Hoagland.  
893.

SKETCH.

The large family of Hoagland name in the counties of Hunterdon and Somerset, N. J., are descended from Christopher Hoagland, of Haarlem, Holland, an early emigrant to New Amsterdam (New York). He married Katrina Krieger, also of Holland, June 28, 1661, in New York, where their marriage is of record, and also the births of their several children.

Some of his children, about 1700, settled on the branches of the Raritan River in the counties above named, where they took up large tracts of land. Among the names of those specially mentioned are Amos Hoagland, a great-grandson of Christopher, who settled in Hopewell Township, and married Mary, daughter of John Titus, and their son, John Hoagland, who married Sarah, daughter of John Stout, and their son, John Stout Hoagland, who married Rebecca A. Mershon, daughter of Joab Mershon, all of which names are closely allied with Ege descendants herein recorded.—*From partial footnote "Hopewell Pioneers."*

- (883-6). Samuel Hunt Hart, † b. 2, 23, 1857; m. Lizzie Small.  
894.  
(884-7). Abbie Stout Hart, b. 4, 21, 1859; m. Dr. Louis P. Hurley.  
895.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 896-1. John Arthur Hurley, b. 3, 10, 1881.  

---

  
(866-5). Wilson Hart, † m. 1st Susan Sutphin.  
897.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 898-1. Andrew Hart, 2nd, d. infant.  
(866-5). Wilson Hart, † m. 2nd Louisa Chamberlin, Ref. No. 617-6.  

---

  
(703-6). Sarah Hart, † m. John Phillips.  
899.  
(704-7). Amos Hart, b. abt. 1784; m. Hannah Titus, daughter of  
900. Timothy Titus.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 901-1. Elizabeth Hart, 2. Jane, 3. Frances, 4. Titus.  
to  
904-4.

OF THESE—

- (901-1). Elizabeth Hart, m. Louis W. Evans.  
905.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 906-1. Celeste Hart Evans, 2. Captain Amos Hart, 3. Dr. James S.  
to  
908-3.

OF THESE—

- (907-2). Captain Amos Hart Evans, m. Ruth Shepherd.  
909.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 910-1. Mabel Evans, 2. Elizabeth Hart, 3. George, 4. Ruth.  
to  
913-4.

NOTE.

Captain Evans served in the Civil War, was taken prisoner, but escaped; after the war settled in Arkansas, became a State Senator and later a successful merchant in Keokuk, Iowa. Dr. James S. Evans, said to have m. †, d. in Arkansas.

- (902-2). Jane Hart, m. a Mr. Nelson. †  
914.  
(903-3). Frances Hart, m. Charles Hoff. Had issue. †  
915.  
(904-4). Titus Hart, m. Mary Praal.  
916.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- (917-1). Emeline, who m. Theodore Barber. †  
918.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (6-4). Sarah Ege, 3. Adam, 1st, I Bernhard.  
(6-4). Sarah Ege, b. 5, 20, 1757; m. 1, 10, 1775, John McKinstry.  
919.

ISSUE IV GEN.

- 920-1. William McKinstry, 2. Jane \*, 3. Elizabeth, 4. Margaret.  
to  
923-4.



NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

OF THESE—

- (922-3). Elizabeth McKinstry, m. 1800 William Brooks. †  
924.  
(923-4). Margaret McKinstry, m. 1800 John Farley, b. 1770; d. 8, 26,  
925. 1846.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 926-1. Mary Farley, b. 7, 10, 1801; d. 8, 6, 1885. 2. Elizabeth, b.  
11, 22, 1803; d. 9, 18, 1855. 3. Peter, b. 12, 10, 1805; d. 6, 2,  
to 1886. 4. George, b. 1, 29, 1808; d. 8, 24, 1831. 5. John M.,  
934-9. b. 3, 6, 1811; d. 7, 30, 1846. 6. Elias, b. 5, 2, 1813; d. 9, 15,  
1883. 7. William, b. 11, 23, 1817; d. 12, 22, 1903. 8. Isaac, b.  
6, 1, 1821; d. 4, 18, 1885. 9. Isaiah, b. 5, 2, 1825; d. 2, 9, 1892.

OF THESE—

- (927-2). Elizabeth Farley, m. Gideon Stout. †  
935.  
(928-3). Peter Farley, m. 11, 19, 1827, Eliza Hoff, d. 1, 9, 1882.  
936.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 937-1. Rebecca Ann Farley, † b. 6, 14, 1832. 2. Adaline, b. 1, 2,  
939-3. 1836. 3. Emma, b. 2, 15, 1840; d. 1844.

OF THESE—

- (938-2). Adaline Farley, m. William Henry Phillips.  
940.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 941-1. Isadore Phillips, 2. Farley, 3. Agnes, 4. John.  
944-4.  
(930-5). John M. Farley, m. 1833 Lucretia Ann Runyon; d. 9, 7, 1874.  
945.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 946-1. Sarah Farley, b. 11, 15, 1833. 2. Jane Elizabeth, b. 4, 22,  
950-5. 1836. 3. Elmira, b. 9, 15, 1838; d. 9, 30, 1886. 4. George, b.  
11, 27, 1842. 5. Horace, b. 10, 20, 1844.

OF THESE—

- (947-2). Jane Elizabeth Farley, m. Theodore Hunt.  
951.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- (952-1). Lizzie Hunt, m. Charles H. Blackwell. †  
953.

EGE GENEALOGY.

(948-3). Elmira Farley, † b. 9, 15, 1838; d. 9, 30, 1886; m. Elijah  
954. Hunt.

---

(931-6). Elias Farley, b. 5, 2, 1813; d. 9, 1, 1883; m. 1, 11, 1844, Eliza-  
955. beth Hunt, d. 12, 10, 1899, † Trenton, N. J.

(932-7). William Farley, b. 11, 23, 1817; m. 2, 14, 1844, Mary S. Bur-  
956. roughs, d. 12, 16, 1897.

ISSUE VI GEN.

957-1. Willitts B. Farley, b. 2, 28, 1848. 2. Jane M., b. 9, 6, 1851.  
958-2.

OF THESE—

(957-1). Willitts B. Farley, m. 10, 16, 1872, Emma Moon.  
959.

ISSUE VII GEN.

960-1. May Farley, b. 5, 2, 1874. If others. †

---

(958-2). Jane M. Farley, † b. 9, 6, 1851; m. 6, 18, 1879, James A.  
958-3. Dilks.

(933-8). Isaac Farley, b. 6, 1, 1821; d. 4, 18, 1885; m. 1, 28, 1846,  
961. Phoebe Corwine, b. 1820.

ISSUE VI GEN.

962-1. John Farley, 3rd, b. 6, 10, 1847. 2. Eliza Ganby, b. 7, 25,  
963-2. 1851; d. 12, 24, 1866.

OF THESE—

(962-1). John Farley, 3rd, m. 9, 27, 1870, Anna Cora Nelson.  
964.

ISSUE VII GEN.

965-1. Musa Farley, b. 1, 9, 1877; d. 8, 6, 1880. If others. †

---

(934-9). Isaiah Farley, b. 5, 2, 1825; d. 2, 19, 1892; m. 2, 20, 1850,  
966. Rebecca Moore.

ISSUE VI GEN.

967-1. Nelson Farley, b. 11, 9, 1850; d. 8, 20, 1852. 2. Howard, b.  
968-2. 7, 12, 1853.

IF OTHERS. †

---

(926-1). Mary F. Farley, b. 7, 10, 1801; d. 8, 6, 1885; m. 2, 28, 1823,  
969. Dean Hart.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 970-1. George H. Hart, 2. Mary Elizabeth, 3. Alfred, 4. Emaline,  
to b. 1839; d. 6, 4, 1884.  
973-4.

OF THESE—

- (970-1). George H. Hart, m. Hannah Ann Brewer.  
974.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 975-1. Mary Hart. †

- (971-2). Mary Elizabeth Hart, m. Smith Bruere.  
976.

ISSUE VII GEN. SEVERAL CHILDREN. †

- (972-3). Alfred Hart, m. †  
977.

- (973-4). Emaline Hart, b. 1839; d. 6, 4, 1884; m. 1860 Isaac Hoff.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 978-1. Sarah F. Hoff, 2. Hart Hoff.  
979-2.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (7-5). Nathaniel Ege, 1st, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.

- (7-5). Nathaniel Ege, b. 9, 11, 1759; d. 3, 13, 1842; m. 1885 Jane  
980. Howell, 1st, b. 1764; d. 9, 24, 1845.

ISSUE IV GEN.

- 981-1. Stephen Ege, b. 1787. 2. Hannah, 2nd, b. 1789. 3. Adam,  
to 2nd, b. 1791; d. 8, 24, 1831. 4. Nathaniel Howell, 3rd, b. 1798;  
985-5. d. 2, 2, 1863. 5. James, b. 1800.

OF THESE—

- (981-1). Stephen Ege, m. Hannah Matthews.  
986. }  
to }  
991-5. }

ISSUE V GEN. FIVE CHILDREN. †

- (982-2). Hannah Ege, 2nd, m. Richard Hixson. Settled in the West.  
992.

ISSUE V GEN.—SEVERAL CHILDREN. †

- (983-3). Adam Ege, 2nd, m. 1815 Elizabeth Reed, b. 1797; d. 11, 19,  
992. 1871. Daughter of John Reed.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 994-1. Titus Ege, 2. Peninah, 3. Jane, 4. Sarah Elizabeth, 5.  
to Azariah, 1st, b. 4, 26, 1831; d. 8, 26, 1831.  
998-5.

OF THESE—

- (994-1). Titus Ege, m. Martha Quackenbush.  
999.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1000-1. Azariah Ege, 2nd, \* d. Civil War. 2. Josephine, 3. Herbert  
to L, 4. Elizabeth, 5. Jacob, 6. Mary, 7. Amos, 8. Reuben, 9.  
1009-10. Amelia, 10. Joseph.

OF THESE—

- (1002-3). Herbert L. Ege, m. Catharine Carroll.  
1003.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1004-1. Edmund L., 2. Irene, 3. Ellsworth, 4. Ambrose A., 5. Lulu.  
1008-5.

OF THESE—

- (1004-1). Edmund L. Ege, m. Caroline Bondy.  
1009.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1010-1. Irene Ege, 2nd, 2. Edmund, Jr., 3. Helen.  
to  
1012-3. NOTE.—No other data of Titus Ege line; lost in the west.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (995-2). Peninah Ege, 3. Adam, 2nd, 5. Nathaniel, 1st, 3. Adam, 1st,  
I Bernhard.  
(995-2). Peninah Ege, b. 2, 25, 1819; d. 9, 9, 1885; m. 10, 9, 1841;  
1013. William Lawrence, b. 6, 7, 1816; d. 1, 7, 1892.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1014-1. Alexander Lawrence, b. 7, 22, 1842; d. 1, 17, 1844. 2. Jose-  
to phine, b. 11, 6, 1846. 3. Silas, b. 9, 18, 1848. 4. Dr. Eliza, b.  
1018-5. 10, 2, 1852. 5. Dr. Henry Roscoe, b. 9, 7, 1855.

OF THESE—

- (1015-2). Josephine Lawrence, b. 11, 6, 1846; m. 2, 10, 1867, Charles  
1019. Arnwine, b. 11, 21, 1846; d. 7, 16, 1898. Son of George.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1020-1. Lillian Arnwine, b. 8, 21, 1868. 2. Henry Bernard, b. 5, 15,  
1021-2. 1872.

OF THESE—

- (1020-1). Lillian Arnwine, † m. 8, 21, 1889, Dr. John Conover, b. 5, 20,  
1022. 1842.  
(1016-3). Silas Lawrence, b. 9, 18. 1848; m. 10, 11, 1884, Ella Duer, b.  
1023. 11, 11, 1852.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1024-1. Madeline Lawrence, b. 11, 11, 1885. 2. Ruth, b. 8, 2, 1888.  
1025-2.  
(1017-4). Dr. Eliza Lawrence, b. 10, 2, 1852; m. 1, —, 1888, Eben C.  
1026. Norton, of Norwood, Mass.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1027-1. Helen Frances Norton, 2. Eben Lawrence, 3. Margaret  
to Isabella, 4. Rachel Josephine.  
1030-4.  
(1018-5). Dr. Henry Roseoe Lawrence, b. 9, 7, 1855; m. 6, 29, 1884,  
1031. Elizabeth Reeve, b. 5, 21, 1853. Atlantic City, N. J.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1032-1. Helen Burton Lawrence, b. 12, 28, 1886. 2. Mary Reeve, b.  
1033-2. 1, 24, 1887.

- (996-3). Jane Ege, of Adam 2nd, b. 1821; m. Theophilus Harbourt.  
1034.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1035-1. Adam Harbourt, 2. George, d. in childhood.  
1036-2.

- (997-4). Sarah Elizabeth Ege, b. 1824; m. Schenck Bogart.  
1037.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1038-1. William Bogart, 2. Louisa, 3. Charles, † 4. George. †  
to  
1041-4.

OF THESE—

- (1038-1). William Bogart, m. Mary Walker.  
1042.  
(1039-2). Louisa Bogart, m. Silas Wolfe. If issue. †  
1043.

EGE GENEALOGY.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (984-4). Nathaniel Howell Ege, 5. Nathaniel, 1st, 3. Adam, 1st, I Bernhard.  
 984-4. 4. Nathaniel H. Ege, b. 1798; m. 1823, Sarah McPherson.  
 1044. b. 1806; d. 12, 23, 1875.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 1045-1. David McPherson Ege, b. 1836; d. 9, 12, 1896. 2. Cecilia, b.  
 1046-2. 8, 13, 1840.

OF THESE—

- (1045-1). David McPherson Ege, m. 1858 Cornelia Scarborough, b.  
 1047. 10, 26, 1839; d. 11, 9, 1909.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1048-1. Elmer Ellsworth Ege, b. 12, 21, 1861; d. 10, 26, 1908; m.  
 (365-2). 5, 27, 1884. Mary Jane Hixson, † b. 8, 4, 1863. Ref. No. 365-2.  
 (1046-2). Cecelia Ege, † m. 3, 20, 1878, Charles Howard Wilson, b.  
 (1243-5). 7, 27, 1849.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (985-5). James Ege, 5. Nathaniel, 1st, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.  
 (985-5). James Ege, b. abt. 1800; m. 1. —, 1827, Hettie Conover, b.  
 1044-1. 3, 5, 1806; d. 1, 7, 1891.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 1049-1. Frances Ege, b. 9, 7, 1828; d. 2, 21, 1892. 2. Sarah Jane,  
 1049-2. b. 7, 16, 1822; d. 11, 7, 1852. 3. Adam, 4th, b. 1, 2, 1834; d.  
 1049-3. 3, 5, 1864. 4. Lucretia, \* b. 11, 28, 1840. 5. Elizabeth, b.  
 1050-4. 9, 18, 1844; d. 1, 27, 1911.  
 1051-5.

OF THESE—

- (1049-1). Frances Ege, m. 9, 4, 1858. Benjamin Everett, b. 2, 22, 1854;  
 1058. d. 6, 4, 1878.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1049(a)1. Martha Jane Everitt, b. 4, 20, 1860. 2. James Ege, b. 8, 29,  
 1049-(b). 1868.

OF THESE—

- 1049 (c) 1. Martha Jane Everitt, m. Osee Whitlock.  
 1049-(d).  
 (1051-5). Elizabeth Ege, m. 6, 8, 1866, George Everingham, b. 4, 4, 1848.  
 1052.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1053-1. Sarah Jane Everingham, b. 11, 7, 1867. 2. Adam, b. 12, 4,  
 1054-2. 1870; d. 1, 18, 1902.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

OF THESE—

- (1053-1). Sarah Jane Everingham, m. ——— Snook.  
 1053-2.  
 (1054-2). Adam Ege Everingham m. Lucretia Hortman.  
 1055.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- (1056-1). Charles Ege, who m. Sarah Loie Van Buskirk, daughter of  
 (268-1). Jonathan and Abbie Hunt Van Buskirk.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1057-1. Nellie Ege.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (8-6). Hannah Ege, 3. Adam, 1st, I Bernhard.  
 (8-6). Hannah Ege, b. 7, 20, 1764; d. 3, 10, 1844; m. abt. 1794 Uriel  
 1060. Titus, b. 7, 20, 1760; d. 10, 26, 1834. Titusville, N. J.

ISSUE IV GEN.

- 1061-1. Joseph Titus, b. 12, 5, 1795; d. 8, 4, 1849. 2. Elizabeth  
 to Ege, \* 1st, b. 5, 6, 1799; d. 2. 26. 1822. 3. Margaret. b. 8, 28,  
 1063-3. 1801; d. 12, 26, 1831.

SKETCH.

The ancestor of the Titus family in America was Robert Titus, of Stanstead Abbey, of Hertfordshire, England. Silius Titus, a noted English soldier and politician (b. 1623; d. 1704), was probably a son or brother's son of Robert. The name Silas, from the Latin Silius, is frequent among the Titus name in this country. Silius claimed to be of Italian descent and of the same family as the Roman Emperor, who was the instrument in the hands of God in the fulfillment of prophecy in the destruction of Jerusalem, A. D. 70.

Silius was captain in the regiment of Colonel Aylofffe and took part in the siege of Donogton Castle, in Hertfordshire, in 1644. He was an ardent Presbyterian, as were the early family here, which seems also to point to this English source.—“*Dictionary of Biography, London, 1898.*”

Robert Titus and his wife, Hannah, of this line emigrated to America in the spring of 1635, landing at Boston, and settled in Weymouth, Mass. “Ship Hopewell, Captain Bunlock: Robert Titus, age 35; his wife, Hannah, age 31, and their children, John, age 8, and Edmund, age 5.”—*Emigrant Records.*

Four other children, born in this country, were Samuel, Abiel, Content and Susannah. Of these Content, b. 3, 28, 1743, was commissioned as captain by the Crown 12, 30, 1689. He settled

EGE GENEALOGY.

at Newtown, Long Island, where he filled many offices of trust and responsibility. He was also a ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church. His son, John, came to New Jersey among the first pioneers of Hopewell and settled at Stony Point, near Pennington. His son, John, Jr., was the father of Anna Titus, the wife of Samuel Ege, son of Adam.—*From "Pioneers of Old Hopewell," by Ralph Ege.*

Hannah Ege, a sister of Samuel, also married in the Titus family, and among Titus descendants along line follows throughout this New Jersey branch of Ege alliance and relationship.

OF THESE—

- (1061-1). Joseph Titus, m. 2, 19, 1819, Eliza Burroughs, b. 6, 1, 1799;  
1064. d. 9, 23, 1863. Daughter of Jeremiah Burroughs.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 1065-1. Hannah J. Titus, 2nd, b. 1, 2, 1820. 2. Elizabeth, 2nd, b.  
to 9, 30, 1823. 3. Uriel Burroughs, b. 3, 14, 1829; d. 2, —, 1908.  
1068-4. 4. Margaret A., b. 7, 21, 1834; d. 12, 31, 1857.

OF THESE—

- (1065-1). Hannah J. Titus, 2nd, b. 1, 2, 1820; m. John Welling.  
1069.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1070-1. 1. John Calvin Welling, 2. Joseph Titus, 3. Isaac Henry,  
to b. Trenton, N. J.  
1072-3.

OF THESE—

- (1070-1). John Calvin Welling, m. Charlotte Paul, daughter of Theo-  
1073. dore Paul.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1074-1. Bessie Welling, 2. John Paul. If others. †  
1075-2.

NOTE.

John Calvin Welling, Vice-President of Illinois Central R. R. Office, Chicago.

- (1071-2). Joseph Titus Welling, m. Helen Kingman, daughter of Fred-  
1076. erick Kingman.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1077-1. Frederick Kingman Welling, 2. Susan. If others. †  
1078-2.



NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

- (1072-3). Isaac Henry Welling, m. Carrie Searles, of Scranton, Pa.  
1079.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1080-1. Jared Welling, 2. Margaret, 3. Frances.  
to

- 1082-3. Elizabeth Titus, 2nd, b. 9, 30, 1823; d. 4, —, 1903; m. 9, 21,  
(1066-2). 1842, Benjamin Wesley Titus, b. 4, 12, 1820; d. 2, 13, 1881,  
1083. Trenton, N. J.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1084-1. Fernando Wood Titus, b. 7, 14, 1843; d. 2, 20, 1853. 2.  
Edward Augustus, b. 7, 21, 1845; d. 5, 19, 1862. 3. Albert  
to Clark, b. 10, 9, 1847; d. 5, 1, 1905. 4. Anna Lee, b. 10, 10, 1853.  
5. Sarah Eliza, b. 8, 6, 1855. 6. John Welling, b. 9, 2, 1857. 7.  
1091-8. Howard Shuster, b. 2, 1, 1860; d. 7, 23, 1910. Chandler With-  
ington, b. 8, —, 1863; d. 2, 23, 1864.

OF THESE—

- (1086-3). Rev. Albert Clark Titus, m. 1st 10, 23, 1872, Mary Whitehead,  
1092. b. 7, 17, 1851; d. 2, 15, 1895.

OBITUARY.

The Presbytery of New Brunswick, in session at Frenchtown, N. J., June 27, 1905, unanimously adopted the following Obituary of our departed brother prepared by Rev. Dr. Walter A. Brooks, and ordered to be entered in full upon our Minutes, and a copy to be sent to the family of the deceased.

Attest:

A. L. ARMSTRONG,

*Stated Clerk.*

The Rev. Albert Clark Titus was born in Trenton, October 9, 1847, of a family long identified with the Presbyterian Church. He made his confession in Christ in the First Church of Trenton, April 13, 1866, at the age of eighteen. He prepared for college in the Trenton Academy and the State Normal School and graduated from the College of New Jersey in 1869. He then entered Princeton Theological Seminary and graduated with the class of 1872.

He was licensed by this Presbytery April 10, 1872, and receiving a call to the church of Newport, Pa., was ordained and installed by the Presbytery of Carlisle as pastor of that church on July 9, 1872. He fulfilled a useful pastorate of three years in Newport, and in 1876, receiving a call, he removed to the Presbyterian church at Andover, New York. After a service of

## EGE GENEALOGY.

four years he was recalled to Trenton, his native home, to assist his brothers in the conduct of the manufacturing business left in their hands by the death of their father. He relinquished the active service of the ministry with great regret, but felt it his duty, as the oldest son, to devote himself to the care of the family interests. On his return to Trenton he associated himself with the Fourth Presbyterian Church, in whose pulpit he frequently preached, and of whose Sabbath-school became for a time a true and faithful superintendent. In the past few years he was in the congregation, and a helper in the work of the Prospect Street Church, where he conducted a class of boys and young men in the Sabbath-school, and where his participation in the prayer meetings of the church were especially helpful.

An affection of the heart made his last year a time of much weakness and suffering, but patiently borne. He died May 1, 1905, leaving a record of unassuming and faithful service for the Lord, whom he loved.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1093-1. Walter Clark Titus, b. 3, 12, 1874. 2. Elizabeth, b. 12, 5, 1875;  
to d. 4, 19, 1876. 3. William Whitehead, b. 8, 21, 1879. 4. Ben-  
1097-5. jamin Wesley, Jr., b. 9, 17, 1881; d. 1, 16, 1882. 5. Lewis Scott,  
b. 5, 17, 1882; d. 7, 10, 1886.  
(1086-3). Rev. A. C. Titus, m. 2nd 10, 4, 1896, Rebecca Johnson, † b.  
1098. 8, 11, 1849, Trenton.

#### OF THESE—

- (1095-3). William Whitehead Titus, m. 6, 2, 1903, Grace Ogden, of  
1099. Sewickley, Pa.  

---

  
(1087-4). Anna Lee Titus, † m. 11, 20, 1879, Frank Lalor.  
1100.  
(1088-5). Sarah Eliza Titus, m. Lewis Winfield Scott, b. 4, 17, 1847,  
1101. Attorney-at-Law, Trenton, N. J.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1102-1. Frederick Russell Scott, b. 8, 24, 1875. 2. Alice Chevrier, b.  
to 12, 16, 1877. 3. Charles Jasper, b. 8, 24, 1880. 4. Anna Titus,  
1105-4. b. 10, 3, 1884.

#### OF THESE—

- (1103-2). Alice C. Scott, m. D. B. Brauerman, Elizabeth, N. J.  
1106.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1107-1. Charles Brauerman, 2. David.  
1108-2.  
(1104-3). Charles J. Scott, m. Helen C. Barrett, †  
1109.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

- (1105-4). Anna T. Scott, m. Louis J. Plumb, of Buffalo, N. Y.  
1110.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1111-1. John Scott Plumb.

- (1089-6). John Welling Titus, m. 10, 13, 1886, Anna Robeson Hamil-  
1112. ton.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1113-1. Elizabeth Titus, 4th, b. 11, 4, 1887; d. 1, 27, 1896. 2. Henry  
to Hamilton, b. 8, 18, 1893; d. 8, 20, 1893. 3. Annie Hamilton,  
1115-3. b. 5, —, 1907.  
(1090-7). Howard Shuster Titus, b. 2, 1, 1860; d. 7, 23, 1910; m. 2, —,  
1116. 1880, Sarah Lee Gladding.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1117-1. Leila Reeve Gladding Titus, b. 3, 11, 1882. 2. Welling  
1118-2. Guthrie, b. 4, 3, 1883.

OF THESE—

- (1117-1). Leila Reeve Titus, m. 11, 18, 1908, George Bell.  
1119.  
(1118-2). Welling Guthrie Titus, m. 2, 8, 1910, Nathalie Young.  
1120.  
(1067-3). Captain Uriel Burroughs Titus, m. 1st 12, 24, 1851, Ann For-  
1121. man, b. 2, 4, 1830; d. 11, 13, 1863.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1122-1. Frances Elizabeth Titus, b. 2, 12, 1853. 2. Sarah Moore, b.  
to 11, 13, 1854. 3. Anna Forman, b. 3, 3, 1857. 4. Joseph For-  
1126-5. man, b. 4, 1, 1859. 5. John Fisher Throckmorton, b. 7, 31,  
1861; d. 5, 3, 1864.  
(1067-3). Captain Titus, m. 2nd 7, 1, 1869, Anna Demarest, b. 8, 14,  
1127. 1844.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1128-6. Mary Demorest Titus, b. 10, 30, 1870. 7. Calvin Welling, b.  
to 1, 1, 1873. 8. Helen Welling, 7, 9, 1875. 9. Henry Demorest,  
1132-10. b. 10, 1, 1879. 10. Lyman Lovitt, b. 7, 9, 1881.

OF THESE—

- (1122-1). Frances Elizabeth Titus, m. 11, 19, 1873, Richard Thompson  
1133. Starr, of Salem, N. J., b. 8, 27, 1850; d. 5, 22, 1909.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1134-1. Katharine Starr, b. 1, 12, 1875. 2. Anna Forman, b. 11, 1,  
to 1879. 3. Mary Thompson, b. 7, 12, 1894; d. infant.  
1136-3.

EGE GENEALOGY.

OF THESE—

- (1134-1). Katharine Starr, † m. 11, 5, 1903, Howard C. Whitehead, b.  
1137. 9, —, 1874.  
(1135-2). Anna Forman Starr, m. 6, 9, 1904, Edward Lincoln Glasgow,  
1138. b. 3, —, 1886, Davenport, Iowa.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1139-1. Frances Glasgow, b. 5, 25, 1906. 2. Margaret, b. 6, 16, 1908.  
1141-3. 3. Katherine, b. 6, 25, 1910.  
(1124-3). Anna Forman Titus, m. 8, 15, 1885, Francis S. Emmons, b.  
1142. 8, 26, 1852.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1143-1. Helen Randolph Emmons, b. 5, 25, 1886. 2. Gilbert Collins,  
1144-2. b. 5, 18, 1888.  
(1125-4). Joseph Forman Titus, m. Julia Haas.  
1145.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1146-1. Charlotte Reed Titus, 2. Joseph.  
1147-2. NOTE.—Joseph H. Titus is Treasurer of Illinois Central  
R. R.  
(1129-7). Calvin Welling Titus, m. 11, 18, 1891, Amelia Averill, b.  
1148. 2, 9, 1874.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1149-1. Edward Uriel Titus, b. 2, 9, 1898. 2. Katharine Starr.  
to 3. Helen.  
1151-3.  
(1130-8). Helen Welling Titus, m. 3, 24, 1903, Arthur Evan Moon.  
1152.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1153-1. Helen Titus Moon, b. 5, 30, 1905. 2. Arthur Evan, Jr., b.  
1154-2. 1, 8, 1909.  
(1132-10). Lyman Lovitt Titus, m. 8, 5, 1908, Anna Jester.  
1155.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1156-1. Muriel Burroughs Titus, b. 6, 1, 1909. 2. Sarah, b. 10, 5,  
1157-2. 1910.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (1068-4). Margaret A. Titus, 2nd, 1. Joseph, 6. Hannah Ege, 3. Adam,  
I Bernhard.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

- (1068-4). Margaret A. Titus, 2nd, m. William Henry Wikoff.  
1158.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1159-1. Rev. Henry Holmes Wikoff, 2. Joseph Titus, 2nd, d. infant.  
1160-2.

OF THESE—

- (1159-1). Rev. Henry Wikoff, m. 1879 Josephine McCune. b. 1845; d.  
1161. 1908.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1162-1. Clarence Wikoff, b. 1880. 2. Margaret, b. 1881. 3. Adelia,  
to b. 1885.  
1164-3.

LINE OF DESCENT

- (1063-3). Margaret Ann Titus, 6. Hannah Ege, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.  
(1063-3). Margaret A. Titus, b. 8, 28, 1801; d. 12, 7, 1831; m. abt. 1823  
1165. Charles Scudder (of Richard), b. 1798; d. 10, 22, 1838.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 1166-1. Elizabeth, b. 1824; d. in childhood. 2. Sarah Ann, b. abt.  
to 1826. 3. Joseph Titus, b. 11, 18, 1827; d. 9, 11, 1885. 4. Uriel  
1169-4. Titus, b. 12, 24, 1830; d. 9, 16, 1894.

OF THESE—

- (1167-2). Sarah Ann Scudder, † m. James F. Clark.  
1170.  
(1168-3). Joseph Titus Scudder, m. 7, 20, 1852, Amanda Tilton (of  
1171. Wm.), b. 1835; d. 4, 11, 1904.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1172-1. Ella Margaret Scudder, b. 6, 2, 1853. 2. Sarah Clark, b.  
8, 23, 1855. 3. Margaret T., b. 2, 4, 1858. 4. Elizabeth T., b.  
7, 3, 1860; d. 10, 9, 1861. 5. William T., b. 10, 3, 1862. 6.  
to James Clark, b. 6, 14, 1865; d. 10, 16, 1866. 7. Anna Wikoff,  
b. 12, 11, 1869. 8. Edward Wikoff, b. 11, 7, 1871. 9. Frank T.,  
b. 4, 24, 1873; d. 10, —, 1873. 10. Lillian Combs, b. 11, 25,  
1181-10. 1876.

OF THESE—

- (1172-1). Ella Margaret Scudder, m. 10, 15, 1873, Martin Van Har-  
1182. lingen.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1183-1. Bertha Van Harlingen, b. 9, 16, 1874; d. 3, 14, 1884. 2.  
 John, b. 1, 8, 1876; d. 8, 11, 1876. 3. Mabel, b. 10, 5, 1878. 4.  
 to Ethel, b. 11, 5, 1880. 5. Bessie Jean, b. 2, 3, 1883. 6. Brun-  
 hilda, b. 9, 16, 1885; d. 5, 28, 1901. 7. Dorothea, b. 12, 19, 1887.  
 1190-8. S. John Martin, b. 3, 20, 1891.

- 
- (1173-2). Sarah Clark Scudder, m. 12, 19, 1882. Henry M. Lovett.  
 1191.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1192-1. Edmund S. Lovett, b. 3, 31, 1885. 2. Gladys A., b. 11, 22,  
 to 1893. 3. Bessie V., b. 1, 26, 1896.  
 1194-3.

OF THESE—

- (1192-1). Edmund S. Lovett, † m. 11, 10, 1909, Eva Wallen.  
 1195.  
 (1174-3). Margaret T. Scudder, m. Jeremy Underwood, b. 1, 21, 1865.  
 1196.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1197-1. Edward Underwood, b. 12, 21, 1865. 2. Marion, b. 9, 22,  
 1198-2. 1895.  
 (1175-6). Wm. T. Scudder, m. Edith De Forest, of Uniontown, Pa.  
 1199.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1200-1. Jane De Forest Scudder, 2. Joseph Titus, 2nd, b. 1, 7, 1911.  
 1201-2.  
 (1178-7). Anna Wikoff Scudder, m. Clark Cooper.  
 1202.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1203-1. Clark Cooper, Jr., b. 3, 6, 1900. 2. John Scudder, b. 6, 22,  
 to 1903. 3. Margaret Scudder, b. 5, 8, 1905.  
 1205-3.  
 (1169-4). Uriel Titus Scudder, b. 12, 24, 1830; d. 9, 16, 1894; m. 7, 27,  
 1206. 1859. Eliza Anderson (of Joseph B.), b. 2, 16, 1834.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1207-1. 1. Hervey C. Scudder, b. 5, 13, 1860, Trenton, N. J. 2.  
 1208-2. Charles Scudder, b. 8, 2, 1864.

OF THESE—

- (1207-1). Hervey C. Scudder, m. 6, 17, 1902, Carrie Delatush.  
 1209.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1210-1. Joseph Scudder, b. 6, 27, 1903. 2. Hervey, Jr., b. 11, 28,  
to 1904. 3. Carrol A., b. 9, 25, 1910.  
1212-3.  
(1208-2). Charles Scudder, b. 8, 2, 1864; m. 1st Leffie Ackerman.  
1213.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1214-1. Elsie Scudder, b. 6, 13, 1887. 2. Uriel Titus, b. 10, —, 1888.  
to 3. Charles, Jr., b. 10, —, 1893; m. 2nd Laura Clough. 4. Eliza  
1216-3. Anderson, b. 1, —, 1910.  
1217.  
1218-4.

=====

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (9-7). George Ege, 1st, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.  
(9-7). George Ege, 1st, b. 11, 16, 1767; d. 1835; m. 1st 1782, Mary  
1219. Quick, daughter of John Quick.

SKETCH.

John Quick, the elder son of Francis. John Quick married Elizabeth Stout, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Bogart) Stout. Moses Quick, the son of John, married Sarah Sexton, daughter of Judge Jared Sexton, of Hopewell. Between the years 1795 and 1840 Moses Quick was a very extensive dealer in real estate, his name appearing very frequently on the land records of the vicinity. There were numerous descendants of this Quick family—names of other Johns, Benjamin and Levi being frequent. Mary Quick, of John, mentioned above, was the wife of George Ege, son of Adam, the Ege ancestor of the Hopewell region.

NOTE.

James Henry Ege, of the Pennsylvania Branch, now resident of Minneapolis, ex-Sheriff of Hennepin County, Minnesota; at present (1911) Sergeant-at-Arms of the State Senate and a cousin of the author of this genealogy; married Margaret Catharine Quick, daughter of Benjamin Stout Quick, at that time residing in Lancaster County, Pa.; also on the maternal side of the author in the Dodson family is a John Bird Quick by marriage, with quite a family of children.

ISSUE IV GEN.

- 1220-1. Elizabeth Ege, b. 1, 31, 1793; d. 3, 21, 1861. 2. Joseph, b.  
to 7, 3, 1795. \* 3. Samuel H., b. 8, 25, 1797. 4. Sarah, b. 3, 25,  
1225-6. 1799. 5. Benjamin Quick, b. 7, 21, 1804. 6. Jacob, b. 7, 18,  
1226. 1808.

EGE GENEALOGY.

- 1227-7. George Ege, m. 2nd 1814 Mary Ashton.  
 1226. James Madison Ege, b. 3, 31, 1815. 8. George 2nd, b. 5, 15,  
 1817; d. 8, 15, 1894. 9. John Henry, b. 11, 30, 1819; d. 11, 22,  
 to 1882. 10. Ralph, 1st, b. 7, 15, 1822. \* 11. Hannah, b. 9, 18,  
 1825. 12. Louis Springer, b. 3, 5, 1828. 13. Andrew, b. 4, 2,  
 1233-13. 1831.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (1220-1). Elizabeth Ege, 7. George, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.  
 (1220-1). Elizabeth Ege, m. 1810 David Wilson.  
 1234.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 1235-1. George Ege Wilson, b. 12, 27, 1812; d. 1, 29, 1800. 2. Israel,  
 to b. 6, 14, 1818; d. 4, 30, 1878. 3. Sarah Harriet, b. 10, 3, 1820;  
 1237-3. d. 3, 27, 1896.

OF THESE—

- (1235-1). George Ege Wilson, m. 3, 27, 1833, Caroline Praal, b. 4, 1,  
 1238. 1812; d. 3, 5, 1910.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1239-1. David Walters Wilson, b. 1, 31, 1834; d. 6, 25, 1897. 2. Mary  
 to Elizabeth, b. 12, 3, 1835; d. 6, 5, 1867. 3. George Praal, b.  
 5, 22, 1838. 4. Sarah A., b. 8, 7, 1844; d. 12, 25, 1895. 5.  
 Charles Howard, b. 7, 27, 1849; 6. Theodore Barber, b. 9, 19,  
 (1244-6). 1846.

OF THESE—

- (1231-1). David Walters Wilson, m. 11, 24, 1858, Louisa Hunt, b. 7, 15,  
 1245. 1837; d. 12, 31, 1898.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- (1246-1). Garret Hixson Wilson, b. 5, 19, 1866, who m. 10, 22, 1901,  
 1247. Florence Kemble. Asst. Supt. H. & N. H. R. R.; office Grand  
 Central Station.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1248-1. Gerald Wilson, b. 8, 5, 1902.

- (1240-2). Mary E. Wilson, m. 10, 4, 1854, Robert Holcombe Smith, b.  
 1249. 1830; d. 10, 2, 1889.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1250-1. Emma F. Smith, b. 3, 18, 1855; d. 3, 17, 1903. 2. George  
 1251-2. Wilson.

OF THESE—

- (1250-1). Emma E. Smith, m. 6, —, 1872, Charles F. Laird; b. 4, 15,  
 1252. 1848. Son of Moses and Mary Milton Laird, R. R. Station  
 Agent, South Amboy.



NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1253-1. Charles Milton Laird, b. 2, 7, 1874.  


---

(1251-2). George Wilson Smith, m. 1, 16, 1861, Ella Naylor.  
1254.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1255-1. Cora Smith. 2. Name? A son, Kokomo, Ind.  
1256-2.  
(1241-3). George Praal Wilson, b. 5, 22, 1838; d. 1, 23, 1888; m. 1, 16,  
1257. 1861, Julia Van Dolah, Lambertville, N. J.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1258-1. Elma Caroline Wilson, b. 9, 25, 1862. 2. Mary Van Dolah,  
to b. 12, 14, 1864. 3. George, b. 3, 20, 1870; d. 1, 20, 1871. 4.  
1263-6. Katie, b. 3, 21, 1872; d. 9, 15, 1872. 5. Bertha Blackwell, b.  
9, 8, 1874. 6. Julia Theresa, b. 10, 22, 1878.

OF THESE—

- (1258-1). Elma Caroline Wilson, † b. 9, 25, 1862; m. 11, 24, 1886, Fred-  
1264. erick B. Holcombe, b. 4, 24, 1862; d. 7, 21, 1888. Son of Judge  
1265. F. S. Holcombe, m. 2nd 4, 4, 1903. Frank R. Titus, b. 10, 10,  
1849. Son of Geo. L. Titus.  
(1259-2). Mary Van Dolah Wilson, b. 12, 14, 1864; m. 6, 6, 1889, Asher  
1267. Lambert, b. 7, 4, 1864. Son of John Lambert, Newark, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1268-1. Hazel Wilson Lambert, b. 4, 28, 1890. 2. Helen Louisa, b.  
to 10, 13, 1891. 3. John Asher, b. 10, 29, 1892. 4. George Praal,  
1271-4. b. 4, 7, 1895.  
(1262-5). Bertha Blackwell Wilson, m. 6, 9, 1904, Arthur Benjamin Tot-  
1272. ten, b. 5, 5, 1869. Son of Captain Benjamin S. Totten.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1273-1. Arthur Benjamin Totten, Jr., b. 1, 21, 1907. 2. Infant son,  
to b. and d. 11, 5, 1908. 3. Julia Van Dolah, b. 3, 29, 1910.  
1275-3.  
(1263-6). Julia Theresa Wilson, m. 10, 8, 1906, Charles William Tamme,  
1276. b. 2, 20, 1883.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1276-1. Marian Tamme, b. 7, 20, 1908, Newark, N. J.  


---

(1242-4). Sarah A. Wilson, b. 8, 7, 1844; d. 12, 25, 1895; m. 11, 9, 1864,  
1276-2. David A. Larason, b. 8, 10, 1844.

## EGE GENEALOGY.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1277-1. Mary C. Larason, b. 3, 24, 1867. 2. John P., b. 7, 12, 1868.  
to 3. Cora M., b. 7, 13, 1872. 4. Howard Wilson, b. 7, 6, 1875.  
1277-4.

#### OF THESE—

- (1277-1). Mary C. Larason, m. 11, 18, 1886, Charles E. Holcombe, b.  
1277-5. 9, 25, 1862, Lambertville, N. J.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1278-1. Myrtie E. Holcombe, b. 2, 7, 1888. 2. Paul L., b. 4, 24, 1890.  
to 3. Raymond B., b. 11, 16, 1892. 4. Grace E., b. 12, 3, 1894.  
1281-4.  
(1278-1). Myrtle E. Holcombe, m. 12, 22, 1910, Samuel Alfred Hunt.  
1278-2. See Ref. No. 311-2.  
(1277-2). John P. Larason, m. 11, 9, 1887, Bessie B. Matthews, b. 1, 27,  
1282. 1870. Daughter of John, Linvale, N. J.  
1870.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1283-1. Jordan M. Larason, b. 6, 23, 1889. 2. David W., b. 7, 2, 1891.  
to Russel H., b. 4, 23, 1896.  
1285-3.

#### OF THESE—

- (1283-1). Jordan M. Larason, † m. 11, 25, 1909, Alavesta M. Grammes,  
1286. b. 11, 23, 1891.  
(1277-3). Cora M. Larason, m. 3, 6, 1890, John Clifton Lambert (of  
1287. John).

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1288-1. Edna M. Lambert, b. 5, 2, 1891. 2. Louisa C., b. 5, 12, 1895.  
1289-2.  
(1277-4). Howard W. Larason, m. 5, —, 1897, Martha W. Matthews  
1290. (of John), b. 6, 18, 1875, Ringoes, N. J.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1291-1. Erville M. Larason, b. 9, 25, 1898. 2. Mildred C., b. 6, 16,  
1292-2. 1908.  
(1244-6). Theodore Barber Wilson, m. 2, 1, 1870, Emma Beatty Dis-  
1293. brow, b. 5, 23, 1846.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1294-1. Caroline Praal Wilson, 2nd, b. 1, 22, 1871. 2. Ida, b. 7, 7,  
to 1874; d. 4, 27, 1877. 3. George Praal, 2nd, b. 3, 8, 1877. 4.  
1300-7. Sarah Ann, b. 1, 6, 1878. 5. Lydia A., b. 1, 25, 1882. 6. Charles  
Howard, b. 4, 14, 1884. 7. Randolph Disbrow, b. 7, 7, 1890.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

OF THESE—

- (1294-1). Caroline Praal Wilson, 2nd, m. 12, 25, 1889, James F. Lambert.  
1301.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- (1302-1). Artman B. Lambert, b. 11, 6, 1891. 2. Freda S., b. 8, 13, 1893. 3. Lurella F., b. 1, 19, 1895. 4. Mary E., b. 9, 12, 1896.  
to 5. Newell A., b. 5, 13, 1899. 6. Praal W., b. 1, 21, 1901. 7. Davena, b. 7, 26, 1902. 8. Lillie M., b. 1, 8, 1904. 9. Violet H.,  
1310-9. b. 6, 2, 1905.  
(1296-3). George Praal Wilson, 2nd, † m. 3, 15, 1904, Elizabeth Seyfert.  
1311.  
(1297-4). Sarah Ann Wilson, m. 7, 26, 1899, George A. Garner, b. 1, 12, 1312.  
1876.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1313-1. Emma Ellen Garner, b. 7, 28, 1900. 2. George Washington,  
to b. 4, 28, 1902. 3. Emerson Transue, b. 9, 3, 1903; d. 8, 13, 1904.  
1317-5. 4. Wilson Bradford, b. 9, 18, 1904. 5. Mervin Alfred, b. 4, 18, 1909.  
(1298-5). Lydia A. Wilson, m. 9, 25, 1899, John M. Wilson, b. 9, 5, 1872.  
1318.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1319-1. Theodore Garrett Wilson, b. 4, 5, 1901. 2. William Moore, b.  
to 11, 21, 1903; d. 11, 22, 1903. 3. Florence Morehouse, b. 11, 21,  
1322-4. 1903; twins. Marian Theresa, b. 9, 30, 1906.  

---

  
(1236-2). Israel Wilson, m. 4, 1, 1843, Matilda Philips, b. 6, 6, 1846; d.  
1333. 6, 4, 1904.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1334-1. Lott Philips Wilson, b. 2, 10, 1845. 2. Samuel H., b. 3, 3,  
to 1847. 3. Ella M., b. 5, 29, 1858.  
1336-3.

OF THESE—

- (1334-1). Lott Philips Wilson, m. 2, 3, 1876, Emma Scudder, b. 8, 29,  
1337. 1849. Daughter of Manning F. and Lucy Scudder, Trenton.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1338-1. Walter Wilson, b. 2, 16, 1877. 2. Laura E., b. 1880. 3.  
to Albert Agins, b. 10, 9, 1881. 4. Havilla, 5. Stella, twins, b.  
1345-8. 3, 15, 1884. 6. Edgar, b. 3, 19, 1887. 7. John, b. 1, 29, 1888.  
8. Lewis Samuel, b. 10, 21, 1890.

OF THESE—

- (1338-1). Walter Wilson, m. 6, 7, 1899, Ida Zenher,  
1346.

EGE GENEALOGY.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1347-1. Joseph Lott Wilson, b. 8. 25, 1900. 2. Ethel M., b. 9, 3, 1902.  
 1348-2.  
 (1339-2). Laura E. Wilson, m. 1, 17, 1900, Courtland W. Leak.  
 1349.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1350-1. Clifford Wilson, b. 7, 4, 1909.

- 
- (1340-3). Albert Agins Wilson, † m. 11, 25, 1908, Katharine Mul-  
 1351. burger.  
 (1222-3). Samuel H. Wilson, m. 1867 Martha Rice, d. 11, —, 1897,  
 1352. Camden, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1353-1. Israel Wilson. 2nd, b. 1868; d. 10, 11, 1869. 2. Benjamin F.  
 to 3. Elisha, 4. William, 5. Westley B., 6. Susan, 7. Frank.  
 1359-7.

OF THESE—

- (1357-5). Westley B. Wilson, † m. Eva Paul.  
 1360.  
 (1336-3). Ella M. Wilson, m. 3, 13, 1882, Albert H. Snook, b. 8, 20,  
 1361. 1860. Son of Asher H. and Sarah H. Snook, Trenton, N. J.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1362-1. Lelia E. Snook, b. 8, 17, 1884. 2. Marvin R., b. 12, 17, 1886.  
 to 3. Orville G., b. 4. 12. 1890. 4. Asher H., Jr., b. 12, 14, 1892.  
 1366-5. 5. Pamela R., b. 7. 10, 1899.

- 
- (1237-3). Sarah Harriet Wilson, b. 10, 30, 1820; d. 3, 27, 1896; m. 11, 5,  
 1367. 1840, Elnathan Stevenson Philips, b. 7, 17, 1817; d. 6, 15, 1897.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1368-1. Israel Wilson Philips, b. 8, 3, 1841. 2. John Howard, b. 11, 3,  
 to 1843. 3. Frances, b. 9, 17, 1847.  
 1370-3.

OF THESE—

- (1368-1). Israel Wilson Phillips, m. 11, 20, 1867, Harriet Emily Hill,  
 1371. b. 2, 8, 1848.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- (1372-1). Albert Stevenson Phillips, b. 7. 10, 1880, m. 10, 31, 1900,  
 1373. Florence Larowe Higgins, b. 7, 5, 1881.

## NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

### ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1374-1. Orion Higgins Phillips, b. 10, 26, 1901. 2. Randall Steven-  
to son, b. 11, 15, 1903. 3. Edward Hortman, b. 7, 13, 1905. 4.  
1378-5. Israel David, b. 6, 9, 1907. 5. Albert Francis, b. 5, 14, 1909.

- (1369-2). John Howard Phillips, m. 1, —, 1865, Jane Eliza Runkle, b.  
1379. 2, 8, 1842, Harbourton, N. J.

### ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1380-1. Joseph Howard Phillips, † b. 10, 29, 1873; m. 2, 14, 1900,  
1381. Anna Mary Hixson, b. 2, 19, 1880. See No. (676-3).

- (1370-3). Frances Phillips, † b. 9, 17, 1847; m. 11, 25, 1875, Louis P.  
1382. Bainbridge, b. 6, 4, 1853; d. 10, 31, 1876.

### SKETCH.

In the Phillips family are three brothers of the early settlers in Maidenhead, viz.: Theophilus, b. May 15, 1673; William, b. June 28, 1676, and Philip Phillips, b. December 27, 1678. This Phillips family furnished many brave officers and men for the Continental Army of the Revolution.

### LINE OF DESCENT.

- (1223-4). Sarah Ege, 7. George, 2nd, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.  
(1223-4). Sarah Ege, b. 5, 24, 1799; d. 3, 15, 1883; m. Peter Howell, b.  
1383. 11, 24, 1799; d. 10, 14, 1862.

### ISSUE V GEN.

- 1384-1. Lewis Howell, 2. Catharine.  
1385-2.

### OF THESE—

- (1384-1). Lewis Howell, m. Albina L. Walker.  
1386.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1387-1. Lewis A. Howell, 2. Minnie, 3. Maggie, 4. Mabel, 5. Albina.  
to  
1391.

### NOTE.

This family settled in California and further data could not be obtained.

- (1385-2). Catharine Howell, m. Samuel Larowe.  
1392.

### ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1393-1. Henry Clay Larowe, 2. Sarah Ann.  
1394-2.

EGE GENEALOGY.

OF THESE—

- (1393-1). Henry Clay Larowe, m. Mary E. Hoagland.  
1396.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1397-1. Florence Howell Larowe, 2. Frederick Lincoln. \*  
1398-2.  
(1397-1). Florence H. Larowe, † m. Edward Rudolph Albrecht.  
1398.  
(1394-2). Sarah Ann Larowe, m. Scudder H. Philips.  
1399.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1400-1. Belle Phillips, 2. Harry, \* 3. Anna, 4. Samuel. \*  
to  
1403-4.

OF THESE—

- (1400-1). Belle Phillips, m. Howard Parker. (1404)

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1405-1. Daughter. Name? † \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(1402-3). Anna Phillips, m. Edgar Tatler.  
1406.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1407-1. Henry Tatler, 2. Alice.  
1408-2.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (1224-5). Benjamin Quick Ege, 7. George. 3. Adam, I Bernhard.  
(1224-5). Benjamin Q. Ege, m. 1828, Phoebe Quick, b. 12, 14, 1808; d.  
1409. 8, 14, 1884. Daughter of John Quick.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 1410-1. Levi Quick Ege, b. 2, 10, 1833. 2. Peter Howell, \* b. 1836.  
to 3. John Carr, \* b. 12, 14, 1842. 4. Sarah Jane, \* b. 11, 28, 1846.  
1415-6. NOTE.—Two older children. Abram and Elizabeth, d. infants.

OF THESE—

- (1410-1). Levi Quick Ege, m. 1, 31, 1861, Emma Bergen, b. 4, 16, 1842;  
1416. d. 1, 26, 1911.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1417-1. Benjamin Carr Ege, b. 11, 12, 1861. 2. John Bergen, b.  
to 10, 17, 1867. 3. Emily Rena, b. 11, 17, 1869. 4. Nellie Eliza-  
1420-4. beth, b. 5, 9, 1872.

NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

OF THESE—

- (1417-1). Benjamin Carr Ege, m. 10, 12, 1887, Rhoda Case.  
1421.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1422-1. Frederick D. Ege, b. 1, 8, 1890. 2. Carlton L., b. 5, 15, 1890.  
1423-2.  
(1418-2). John Bergen Ege, b. 10, 17, 1867; m. 1, 22, 1888, Minnie  
1424. Smith. Daughter of John Smith.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1425-1. Roy Smith Ege, b. 4, 18, 1900.

- (1419-3). Emily Rena Ege, m. 2, 1, 1911, Irvin Van Dyke.  
1426.  
(1420-4). Nellie Elizabeth Ege, m. 2, 1, 1911, Harry Haines Wolf.  
1427.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (1225-6). Jacob Ege, 2nd, 7. George, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.  
(1225-6). Jacob Ege, 2nd, b. 7, 18, 1808; d. 4, 9, 1836; m. 9, 18, 1833,  
1428. Pamela Larison Baldwin, b. 3, 16, 1818; d. 10, 24, 1884.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 1429-1. Daniel Baldwin Ege, † b. 11, 30, 1835; d. 4, 6, 1904; m. 11,  
1430. 28, 1860, Catharine R. Bolby, b. 11, 26, 1842; d. 3, 23, 1874.  
(1227-7). James Madison Ege, † b. 3, 31, 1815; m. Margaret Hunt.  
1431.  
(1228-8). George Ege, 3rd, b. 5, 15, 1817; d. 8, 15, 1894; m. 5, 10, 1849,  
1432. Anna Margareta Taylor.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1433-1. Willie Ella Ege, \* b. 4, 20, 1850. 2. Henry Clay, b. 12, 29,  
to 1851; d. 7, 9, 1856. 3. George Frank, b. 7, 7, 1853; d. 4, 5,  
1437-5. 1854. 4. Dr. John Burton S., b. 12, 27, 1854. 5. Marcella, b.  
10, 20, 1856; d. 4, 17, 1891.

OF THESE—

- (1436-4). Dr. John B. S. Ege, m. 9, 15, 1880, Anna Maria Loux, b.  
1438. 7, 6, 1881.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1439-1. Edgar Garfield Ege, b. 7, 6, 1881. 2. Marcella, 2nd, b. 3, 20,  
to 1883. 3. Anna Maria, b. 3, 19, 1885; d. 3, 30, 1885. 4. George  
Burton, b. 5, 6, 1888. 5. Frank Loux, b. 8, 6, 1894; d. 11, 6, 1894.  
1444-6. 6. Ida Elizabeth, b. 2, 8, 1896.

EGE GENEALOGY.

NOTE.

Dr. John B. S. Ege graduated from the Hahneman Medical College in 1875 and has resided and practiced his profession in Philadelphia ever since.

OF HIS CHILDREN—

- (1439-1). Edgar G. Ege, m. 6, 14, 1905, Catharine Magill.  
1445.

ISSUE VIII GEN.

- 1446-1. John Burton Ege, b. 9, 8, 1907. 2. Frank Ephraim, b. 8, 29,  
1447-2. 1909.

- (1440-2). Marcilla, 2nd, m. 7, 11, 1910, Clifford M. Gaw.  
1448.

- (1437-5). Marcella Ege, 1st, b. 10, 20, 1856; m. 10, 18, 1882, W. Frank  
1449. Loux.

ISSUE VII GEN.

- 1450-1. Edna Loux, b. 3, 20, 1884; d. 3, 30, 1885. 2. Ada Marcilla, b.  
to 11, 9, 1885. 3. Edith, b. 8, 6, 1888.  
1452-3.

- (1229-9). John Henry Ege, b. 11, 30, 1819; d. 11, 22, 1882; m. 2, 24,  
1453. 1848, Elizabeth Beatty, b. 9, 16, 1828; d. 3, 1, 1885.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- 1454-1. Augustine A. Ege, b. 1, 20, 1851. 2. George Vinrow, † b.  
to 3, 9, 1856. 3. William T., b. 10, 26, 1859.  
1456-3.

OF THESE—

- (1454-1). Augustine A. Ege, † m. 11, 29, 1877, Samuel Lambert, b.  
1457. 9, 7, 1847.  
(1456-3). William T. Ege, b. 10, 26, 1859; m. 3, 3, 1884, Annie Bald-  
1458. win.

ISSUE VII GEN.

LINE OF DESCENT.

- (1231-11). Hannah Ege, 3rd, 7. George, 3. Adam, I Bernhard.  
(1231-11). Hannah Ege, 3rd, b. 9, 18, 1825; d. 10, 10, 1906; m. 9, 7, 1844,  
1460. Simpson Sked, b. 4, 10, 1821; d. 7, 27, 1868.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 1461-1. Richard Sked, b. 7, 12, 1847; d. 8, 19, 1907. 2. Lavina Sked,  
1462-2. b. 7, 23, 1857.



NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

OF THESE—

- (1461-1). Richard Sked, m. 1, 1, 1870, Elizabeth Davis, b. 1, 19, 1847.  
1463.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- (1464-1). Otis S. Sked, b. 8, 6, 1871; m. 11, 25, 1895, Cora Larue.  
1464. Daughter of Edward Larue.  
(1462-2). Lavina Sked, m. 6, 23, 1877, Van Doren Losey, b. 12, 27, 1854.  
1465.

ISSUE VI GEN.

- (1466-1). Edward Losey, b. 4, 12, 1878; m. 11, 25, 1905, Mae Hoagland.  
1466-2.  
(1232-12). Louis Springer Ege, b. 3, 5, 1828; m. 1850 Catharine R.  
1467. Bryant, b. 1830; d. 3, 27, 1892.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 1468-1. Elmira Ege, b. 2, 6, 1851; d. 12, 25, 1854. 2. Andrew H.,  
1469-2. b. 2, 12, 1856; d. 7, 12, 1863.  
(1233-13). Andrew Ege, 3rd, b. 4, 2, 1832; d. 1905; m. Caroline Smith,  
1470. b. 1833.

ISSUE V GEN.

- 1471-1. Samuel Smith Ege, b. 1857. 2. Ocey Whitlock, b. 1846.  
1472-2.

OF THESE—

- (1471-1). Samuel Smith Ege, m. Catharine Durling, b. 1854.  
1473.  
(1472-2). Ocey Whitlock Ege, m. James Duffield.  
1474.

HAVE ISSUE †

END OF ADAM EGE LINE, NEW JERSEY BRANCH.



# INDEX

---

## VIRGINIA BRANCH

Ege Marriages.	Ege Marriages.	Ege Marriages.
Ege Adams	Ege Jacks	Ege Rogers
64-2. 72-73-1.	88-3. 109-112-3.	123-1. 124-129-5.
Ege Apperson	Ege Lambert	Ege Scheerer
57-3. 62-71-9.	5-3. 706-710-4.	1-3. 2-7-5.
Ege Brooks	Ege Lampkin	Ege Stubelfield
87-2. 91-93-2.	71-9. 79-84-4.	7-5. 8.
Ege Caul	Ege Maule	Ege Walker
73-4. 74.	58-5. 85-90-5.	3-1. 9-16-7.
Ege Coates	Ege Mifflerton	Ege Welsh
90-5. 114-120-5.	59-6. 122-123-1.	10-1. 17-19-2.
Ege Dove	Ege Miles	Ege Weymouth
16-7. 385-392-8.	60-7. 138-140-2.	15-6. 323-331-8.
Ege Drake	Ege Morgan	Ege Wilcox
70-8. 77-78-1.	11-2. 53-61-8.	67-5. 76.
Ege Enders	Ege New	
13-4. 154-160-6.	65-3. 75-75-1.	
Ege Galt	Ege Peterson	Twenty-five Ege
4-2. 501-507-6.	89-4. 113.	families.

EGE GENEALOGY.

Marriages in Descent.	Marriages in Descent.	Marriages in Descent.
<b>A</b>		
Adams 72-73-1. Agnew 470. Alexander 691-693-2. Amis 178-186-8. Andrews 641. Atkins 146-1. Atkins 146. Atkins 141. Atkins 136-137-1. Aylett 295.	Ege 64-2. Hughes 444-4. Galt 683. Palmer 163-2. Galt 639-1. Ahardt 147. Atkinson 149. Miles 140-2. Rogers 129-5. Enders 281-3.	Bispham 199-1. Blair 269-271-2. Boyce 643. Braxton 785-787-2. Broocks 91-93-2. Broocks 93-2. Broocks 92-1. Brown 656-657-1. Brown 700-3. Brown 43-3. Brown 42-1. Brown 40-45-5. Buckner 407-408-1. Butt 676.

<b>B</b>		
Barbour 607-1. Baylor 645-646-1. Baylor 646-1. Benthall 591-592-1. Berkley 307-309-2. Berkley 308-1. Berkley 309-2. Berkley Ancestry, Som- ersetshire, England, to Virginia, 1670— 1. John Berkeley 2. Berkeley-Harrison 3. Berkeley-Elizabeth 4. Berkeley-Walker 5. Berkeley-Newman 6. Berkeley-Brewer to 307. Berkley-Enders Beverly 747. Bibb 496-500-4. Bispham 198-199-1.	Galt 597-1. Galt 630-4. Perley 647-648-1. Galt 577-3. Enders. 160-6. Bowie 309-313-4. Linthicum 314-315-1. Somers- etshire, England, to Virginia, 1670— 1. John Berkeley 2. Berkeley-Harrison 3. Berkeley-Elizabeth 4. Berkeley-Walker 5. Berkeley-Newman 6. Berkeley-Brewer to 307. Berkley-Enders Wellford 741-3. Dove 391-6. Palmer 164-3.	Townsend 200-207-7. Palmer 251-4. Galt 628-2. Williamson 784-5. Ege 87-2. Buckley 102-108-6. Dutcher 94-101-7 Galt 655-1. Galt 700-4. Kinney 49. Moss 46. Welsh 36-3. Dove 397. Galt 669.

<b>C</b>		
Cabell 294. Cabell 215-218-3. Calhoun 493-495-2. Capron 694-695-1. Caskie 241. Caul 74. Charles 567. Chamblin 277. Chenowith 362-366-4. Claiborne 248-1. Claiborne 263-7. Claiborne 257-266-2.	Enders 280-2. Palmer 166-5. Hurt 479-2. Galt 605-8. Palmer 171-10. Ege 73-4. Harrison 531-11. Palmer 258-8. Weymouth 335-3. Palmer 256. Palmer 212-4. Robertson 264-4.	Clayton 384. Cleland, widow <i>nee</i> Scerviente 578-582-7. Coates 120-5. Coates 116-2. Cocke 682-690-8. Collins 415-420-5. Connor 283-289-6. Conner 284-1. Connor 287-4. Copland 439-442-3. Copland 440-1. Craig 697-701-4. Crews 36-3. Cringan 766 Crouch 585-3.

<b>D</b>		
Dana 244-246-2. Davis 459. Day 399. Day 402-3. Derr 356. Dixon 512. Dove 391-6. Dove 397-3. Dove 389-4. Dove 396-2-403-4. Dove 385-392-8.	Turner 243-1. McCabe 453-3-465-6. Dove 396-2-403-4. Johnson 404-496-2. Walden 349-3. Williamson 511-3 Bibb 496-500-4. Buckner 407-408-1. Copeland 439-443-3. Day 399. Ege 16-7.	Weymouth 381-2. Galt, 573-1. Ege 90-5. Farmer 121. Galt 675-9. Isaacs 411-1. Enders 279-1. Vanderhorst 270. Young 293. Dove 389-4. McCabe 450-458-8. Galt 581-6. Welsh 50. Sparrow 763-2. Galt 585-4.

INDEX VIRGINIA BRANCH.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
Dove 408-1.	Green 409.	Fiske 396.	Galt 610-10.	Galt 602-5.	Herbert 624-625-1.
Dove 489-4.	Hughes 443-449-9.	Ford 219.	Palmer 210-2.	Galt 576-2.	Jeffery 586-586-1.
Dove 388-3.	Isaacs 410-414-4.	Foster 278-282-4.	Enders 158-4.	Galt 604-7.	Jeffery 658-663-5.
Dove 386-1.	Kerr 393.	Fulton 359.	Walden 345-5.	Galt 625-1.	Land 626-637-12.
Dove 387-2.	Ricks 394-398-4.			Galt 670-4.	Meares 677.
Drewry 733.	Harrison 722-2.	Galt 631-1.	<b>G</b> Alexander 691-693-2.	Galt 592-1.	Parker 593.
Duane 678-680-2.	Galt 671-5.	Galt 639-1.	Andrews 641.	Galt 586-1.	Purviance 587-588-1.
Dutcher 94-101-7.	Broocks 92-1.	Galt 597-1.	Barbour 607-1.	Galt 604-7.	Raincock 664-665-1.
Dutro 734.	Harrison 724-4.	Galt 630-4.	Baylor 645-646-1.	Galt 627-1.	Randolph 638-640-2.
		Galt 577-3.	Benthall 591-592-1.	Galt 599-3.	Saunders 612.
Enders 281-3.	Aylett 295.	Galt 628-2.	Boyce 643.	Galt wid. Cleland	Scerviente 578-582-7.
Enders 100-6.	Berkley 307-309-2.	Galt 603-6.	Brown 656.	573-1.	Scerviente (fam.) 583.
Enders 280-2.	Cabell 294.	Galt 700-3.	Brown 704-4.	Galt 575.	Swan 584-3.
Enders 279-1.	Conner 283-289-6.	Galt 669.	Butt 676.	Galt 584-2.	Taylor 601-607-10.
Enders 154-160-6.	Ege 13-4.	Galt 609-1.	Cabell 611.	Galt 580-5.	Trebell 595.
Enders 158-4.	Foster 278-282-4.	Galt 605-8.	Capron 694-695-1.	Galt 579-4.	Ware 666-678-9.
Enders 159-5.	Lea 173.	Galt 675-9.	Cocke 682-690-8.	Galt 659-1.	Williamson 508-511-3.
Enders 282-4.	Mason 296-300-4.	Galt 581-6.	Craig 697-761-4.	Galt 504-3.	Saunders 615-1.
Enders 155-1.	Palmer 161-172-11.	Galt 585-3.	Crouch 585-4.	Gaston 620-623-3.	Williamson 510-2.
Enders 157-3.	Palmer 247-253-8.	Galt 671-5.	Duane 678-680-2.	Gatewood 513-515-2.	McCabe 454-4.
Enders 159-5.	Robison 301-302-1.	Galt 501-507-6.	Ege 4-2.	Gibson 466-467-1.	English 233-234-1.
Enders 156-2.	Turner 242-243-1.	Galt 580-5.	English 596-600-4.	Gray 230-4.	Palmer 167-6.
English 596-600-4.	Galt 586-5.	Galt 610-10.	Fiske 696.	Gray 226-232-6.	Dove 408-1.
English 233-234-1.	Gray 230-4.	Galt 507-6.	Galt 699-2-705-4.	Green 409.	
		Galt 631-5.	Garland 649-653-4.		
Farmer 121.	Coates 116-2.	Galt 597-1.	Godwin 608-610-2.	Harrison 531-11.	Charles 567.
Fisher 33-38-5.	Welsh 19-2.	Galt 672-6.	Griggsby 631.	Harrison 722-2.	Drewry 733.

EGE GENEALOGY.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
Harrison 724-4.	Dutro 734.	Isaacs 414-4.	Moore 432.	Lanier 130-131-1.	Rogers 126-2.
Harrison 729-9.	Harrison 755-759-4.	Isaacs 424-3.	Reynolds 430.	Lea 173.	Enders wid. Robinson
Harrison 720-729-9.	Lambert 713-1.	Isaacs 413-3.	Sampson 431.	Lea 173-177-4.	Palmer 162-1.
Harrison 522-2.	Macon 539-544-7.	Isaacs 422-1.	Williams 426-428-2.	Lefebvre 421-425-4.	Isaacs 412-2.
Harrison 729-9.	Marshall 754.			Leigh 187-188-1.	Palmer 179-1.
Harrison 526-6.	Ruffin 554-559-5.	Jacks 109-1123.	Ege 88-3.	Leigh 589-590-1.	Purviance 588-1.
Harrison 728-8.	Ruffin 749-753-4.	Jeffery 576-2.	Galt 586-586-1.	Linthicum 314-315-1.	Berkley 309-2.
Harrison 527-7.	Snowe 560-566-6.	Jeffery 604-7.	Galt 658-663-5.	Littlefield 429.	Isaacs 423-2.
Harrison 721-1.	Strachan 730-732-2.	Jenkins 268.	Palmer 250-3.		
Harrison 525-5.	Stroud 551-553-2.	Jenkins 332-339-7.	Weymouth 324-1.		
Harrison 521-1.	Troupe 532-535-3.	Jest 745.	Wellford 240-4.	Macon 539-544-7.	Harrison 522-2.
Harrison 522-2.	Webb 536-538-2.	Jeter 39.	Welsh 34-1.	Marshall 754.	Harrison 729-9.
Harrison 524-4.	Webb 547.	Johnston 404-406-2.	Day 402-3.	Mason 296-300-4.	Enders 282-4.
Harrison 727-7.	Wellford 738-744-6.	Johnston 778-781-3.	Williamson 777-4.	Mau'e 85-90-5.	Ege 58-5.
Harrison 520-5.	Williamson 514-1, 531-1.	Jones 378.	Weymouth 366-4.	McCabe 450-458-8.	Copeland 440-1.
Henning 193-195-2.	Palmer 183-5.			McCabe 453-3.	Davis 459-465-6.
Hill 236-240-4.	Palmer 168-7.	Kent 783.	Williams 782-2.	McCabe 454-4.	Gibson 466-467-1.
Hughes 444-4.	Agnew 470-478-6.	Kerr 393.	Dore 386-1.	McClenahan 222-223-1.	Palmer 211-3.
Hughes 445.	Hurt 477-489-12.	Kinney 49.	Brown 43-3.	Means 189-190-1.	Palmer 180-2.
Hurt 479-2.	Calhoun 493-495-2.			Meares 677.	Galt 670-4.
Hurt 478-1.	Walker 490-492-4.	Lambert 706-710-4.	Ege 5-3.	Miffliton 122-123-1.	Ege 59-6.
		Lambert 713-1.	Harrison 720-729-9.	Miles 138-140-2.	Ege 60-7.
Ingles 208-214-6.	Palmer 179-1.	Lambert 708-1.	Pickett 712-719-7.	Miles 140-2.	Atkins 141.
Isaacs 411-1.	Collins 415-420-5.	Lambert 718-6.	Sparrow 760-765-4.	Moore 432.	Isaacs 414-4.
Isaacs 410-414-4.	Dove 388-3.	Lambert 707.	Strobia 711.	Morgan 53-61-8.	Ege 11-2.
Isaacs 412-2.	Lebevre 421-425-4.	Lampkin 79-84-4.	Ege 71-9.	Morgan 303-305-2.	Robinson 302-1.
Isaacs 423-2.	Littlefield 429.	Land 623-637-12.	Galt 625-1.	Morton 614-619-5.	Saunders 613-1.

INDEX VIRGINIA BRANCH.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
<b>N</b>				<b>S</b>	
Nalle 267.	Palmer 249-2.	Palmer 184-6.	Ross 196.	Sampson 431.	Isaacs 413-3.
New 75-75-1.	Ege 65-3.	Parker 593.	Galt 592-1.	Saunders 612-613-1.	Galt 599-3.
Newman 309-5-1.	Berkley 309-5.	Pearson 24-4.	Pearson 32.	Saunders 615-1.	Gaston 620-623-3.
<b>P</b>		Pearson 20-25-5.	Welsh 18-1.	Saunders 613-1.	Morton 614-619-5.
Palmer 163-2.	Amiss 178-186-8.	Pearson 21-1.	Winslow 26-29-3.	Scerviente wid.	Galt Cleland
Palmer 164.	Bispham 198-199-1.	Pearson 21-1.	Vicoek 30.	573-582-7.	573-1.
Palmer 251-4.	Blair 269-271-2.	Perley 647-648-1.	Baylor 646-1.	Scerviente (fam.) 583-586-3.	Galt 575-1.
Palmer 166-5.	Cabell 215-218-9.	Peterson 113.	Ege 89-4.	Scheerer I-2.	Ege I-3.
Palmer 171-10.	Caskie 241.	Pickett 712-719-7.	Lambert 708-1.	Smith 367.	Weymouth 335-3.
Palmer 258-8.	Chamblin 297.	Purviance 588-1.	Leigh 589-590-1.	Snead 342-2.	Walden 346-354-3.
<b>R</b>		<b>R</b>		Snelling 382.	Weymouth 336-4.
Palmer 182-4.	Christian 191-192-1.	Raincock 664-665-1.	Galt 604-7.	Snowe 560-566-6.	Harrison 527-7.
Palmer 252-5.	Christian 273-276-3.	Randolph 638-640-2.	Galt 627-1.	Sparrow 763-2.	Cringan 766.
Palmer 212-4.	Claiborne 225-263-4.	Reese 360-361-1.	Weymouth 334-2.	Sparrow 760-761.	Lambert 718-6.
Palmer 248-1.	Claiborne 256-263-7.	Reynolds 430.	Isaacs 424-3.	Spencer 545-546-1.	Webb 538-2.
Palmer 210-2.	Ford 219-221-2.	Ricks 394-398-4.	Dove 387-2.	Strachan 730-732-2.	Harrison 721-1.
Palmer 167-6.	Gray 226-240-4.	Robertson 264-266-2.	Palmer 237-1.	Strobia 711.	Lambert 707-1.
Palmer 183-5.	Henning 193-195-2.	Robinson 301-302-1.	Enders 159-5.	Stroud 551-553-2.	Harrison 525-5.
Palmer 168-7.	Hill 236-240-4.	Robinson 302-1.	Morgan 303-305-2.	Stubelfield 8.	Ege 7-5.
Palmer 166-5.	Ingles 208-214-6.	Robinson 305-2.	Wright 306-307-1.	<b>T</b>	
Palmer 253-3.	Jenkins 268.	Rogers 129-5.	Atkins 136-137-1.	Taylor 601-607-10.	Galt 580-5.
Palmer 162-1.	Lea 173-177-4.	Rogers 127-3.	Childress 132-135-3.	Taliaferro 52.	Welsh 38-5.
Palmer 179-1.	Leigh 187-188-1.	Rogers 124.	Ege 123-1.	Townsend 200-207-7.	Bispham 199-1.
Palmer 211-3.	McLenahan 222-223-1.	Rogers 126-2.	Lanier 130-131-1.	Trebell 575.	Galt 579-4.
Palmer 180-2.	Means 189-190-1.	Ross 196.	Palmer 184-6.	Troupe 532-535-3.	Harrison 521-1.
Palmer 249-2.	Nalle 267.	Ruffin 526-6.	Harrison 554-559-5.	Turner 243-1.	Dana 244-246-2.
Palmer 257-1.	Robertson 264-266-2.	Ruffin 749-753-4.	Harrison 728-8.	Turner 242-243-1.	Enders 156-2.

EGE GENEALOGY.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
<b>V</b>					
Vanderhorst	Conner	Welsh	Brown	White	Weymouth
270.	284-1.	36-3.	40-45-5.	381-1.	381-383-2.
Vicock	Pearson	Welsh	Ege	Wilcox	Ege
30.	21-1.	10-1.	17-19-2.	76.	67-5.
<b>W</b>		Welsh	Fisher	Williams	Walden
Wade	Walden	19-2.	33-38-5.	355-356-1.	347-1.
357-358-1.	351-5.	Welsh	Jeter	Williamson	Braxton
Walden	Derr	34-1.	39.	519-5.	519-519-2.
349-3.	356-2.	Welsh	Pearson	Williamson	Dixon
Walden	Fulton	18-1.	20-25-5.	511-3.	512.
445-5.	359.	Welsh	Taliaferro	Williamson	Galt
Walden	Snead	38-5.	52.	508-511-3.	504-3.
342-2.	346-354-8.	Welsh	Whitney	Williamson	Gatewood
Walden	Weymouth	35-2.	40.	510-2.	513-515-2.
340.	333-345-5.	Weymouth	Chenowith	Williamson	Harrison
Walden	Williams	335-3.	362-366-4.	514-1.	520-531-11.
347-1.	355-356-1.	Weymouth	Clayton	Williamson	Johnston
Walker	Ege	381-2.	384.	518-4.	518-518-3.
9-16-7.	3-1.	Weymouth	Ege	Williamson	Kent
Walker	Hurt	323-331-8.	15-6.	518-2.	518-5.
490-492-2.	428-1.	Weymouth	Jenkins	Williamson	Robinson
Ware	Galt	324-1.	332-339-7.	515-2.	515.
666-678-9.	659-1.	Weymouth	Jones	Williamson	Walden
Webb	Harrison	366-4.	378.	516-3.	516.
536-538-2.	522-2.	Weymouth	Pollock	Williamson	Woolfolk
Webb	Harrison	364-2.	376-377-1.	510-2.	516-519-5.
524-4.	547-550-3.	Weymouth	Reese	Wilson	Weymouth
Webb	Spencer	334-2.	360-360-1.	368-376-7.	363-1.
538-2.	545-546-1.	Weymouth	Smith	Winslow	Pearson
Wellford	Beverley	335-3.	367.	26-29-3.	21-1.
741-3.	747-748-1.	Weymouth	Snelling	Wright	Robinson
Wellford	Jest	336-4.	382.	306-1.	305-2.
740-2.	745-746-1.	Weymouth	Strode	Yeager	McCabe
Wellford	Harrison	336-4.	379-381-2.	468-469-1.	457-7.
738-744-6.	727-7.	Weymouth	White	Young	Connor
Welsh	Crews	380-1.	381-383-2.	293.	287-4.
37-4.	50-51-1.	Weymouth	Wilson	Young	Palmer
		363-1.	368-375-7.	197.	186-8.
					<b>Y</b>



PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH

Ege Marriages.	Ege Marriages.	Ege Marriages.
<b>E-A</b>	<b>E-D</b>	<b>E-K</b>
Ege Arrel 219-13. 347-352-5	Ege Dodson 485-1. 490-492-2.	Ege Kellogg 87-7. 110-111-1.
Ege Arthur 114-1. 120-127-7.	Ege Dodson 492-2. 493.	Ege Klauder 317-8. 326.
<b>E-B</b>	<b>E-E</b>	<b>E-L</b>
Ege Bartlett 212-7. 319.	Ege Ermentrout 127-7. 450-451-1.	Ege Lewis 313-4. 323-325-2.
Ege Bouine 301. 32-36-4.	Ege Elliott 53-2. 59-63-4.	Ege Look 86-1. 93-95-2.
Ege Boone 12-2. 16.	Ege Ermentrout 11-1. 14.	Ege Lowery 251-4. 259-260-1.
Ege Booth 209-4. 247-256-9.	<b>E-F</b>	<b>E-M</b>
Ege Briggs 507-2. 512-516-4.	Ege Felch 540-6. 563-564-1.	Ege Mara 336-4. 338-339-1.
Ege Brooks 312-3. 322.	Ege-Smede 514-2. 525.	Ege McCulloch 21-4. 42-46-4.
Ege Brown 84-4. 109.	<b>E-G</b>	Ege McFarland 24-7. 83.
Ege Buchanan 468-3. 472-474-2.	Ege Gable 330-3. 333-337-5.	Ege McFarlane 222-1. 230-9. 221.
Ege Burd 211-6. 307-308-1.	Ege Galbraith 11-6. 506-511-7.	Ege McGuire 590-7. 614-616-2.
<b>E-C</b>	Ege Given 11-6. 481.	Ege McKaleb 508-3. 533-538-5.
Ege Cassidy 82-3. 102-108-6.	<b>E-H</b>	Ege McKinney 123-3. 189-192-3.
Ege Chalfant 54-3. 64-67-3.	Ege Hauptman 588-2. 601-603-2.	Ege Megary 486-2. 494.
Ege Chambers 117-5. 623-632-9.	Ege Haverstick 451-1. 453-457-4.	Ege Meiburger 208-3. 243-245-2.
Ege Chilcot 595-9. 618-619-1.	Ege Hirsch 20-3. 29-1.	Ege Miller 115-2. 461-465-4.
Ege Clark 58-7. 74-78-4.	<b>E-J</b>	Ege Morrell 13-3. 17-24-7.
Ege Connor 509-4. 557.	Ege James 26-1. 27-28-1.	Ege Muldoon 547-4. 549-556-6.
Ege Craig 587-1. 596-599-3.	Ege Johns 510-6. 586-595-9.	<b>E-N</b>
Ege Craighead 508-3. 596-544-5.	Ege Johnstun 513-1. 517-520-3.	Ege Neibert 292-6. 610-613-3.
Ege Creigh 218-12. 348.	Ege Johnston 515-3. 526-529-3.	Ege Norris 542-8. 565-568-3.



INDEX PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
<b>A</b>		<b>C</b>		Culbertson	Porter
Arrell	Ege	Cassidy	Ege	569-1.	573-574-1.
347.	219-13.	102-108-6.	82-3.	Culbertson	Watts
Arthur	Ege	Chalfant	Ege	568-572-4.	560-2.
120-127-7.	114-1.	64-67-3.	54-3.	<b>D</b>	
		Chambers	Ege	Davey	Zug
		623-632-9.	117-5.	504-505-1.	502-1.
<b>B</b>		Chambers	Frelinghuysen	Delany	McCulloch
Barnett	Roddy	626-3.	633-644-11.	47-49-2.	431.
295-299-4.	293-1.	Chambers	Gaines	Dickson	Woodburn
Barnett	Roddy	635-2.	645-655-10.	390.	374-6.
300-366-6.	294-2.	Chambers	Jameson	Dodson	Ege
Bartlett	Ege	642-9.	675.	485-1.	490-492-2.
319.	212-7.	Chambers	Jenkins	Dodson	Ege
Bayly	Watts	639-6.	671.	473.	492-2.
576-577-1.	561-3.	Chambers	Kupp	Dunlap	Woodburn
Beardsworth	Robinson	653-8.	666-668-2.	296-400-4.	359-6.
438.	433-8.	Chambers	Mack	Dunturff	Haverstick
Black	Weakley	651-6.	662-663-1.	457.	454-2.
134.	129-1.	Chambers	Moore	<b>E</b>	
Blaine	Effner	641-8.	678.	Effner	Blaine
153-2.	157-164-7.	Chambers	Porter	157-164-7.	153-2.
Blaine	Hawk	569-1.	573-575-2.	Ege	Ege
154-3.	165.	Chambers	Sharswood	127-1.	450-451-1.
Blaine	Moss	629-6.	681-682-1.	Elliott	Ege
153-4.	170-171-1.	Chambers	Smith	59-63-4.	53-2.
Blaine	Smith	650-5.	656-661-5.	Elliott	Ege
156-5.	172.	Chambers	Storey	378.	379-2.
Blaine	Weakley	636-3.	669.	Ermentrout	Ege
151-156-3.	131-3.	Chambers	St. John	14.	11-1.
Blaine	Weakley	641-8.	674.	Ernest	Woodburn
142.	138-3-149-7.	Chambers	Laing-Sutton	378.	379-2.
Blauvelt	Wilson	637-4.	675.	<b>F</b>	
702.	700-3.	Chilcot	Ege	Felsh	Ege
Bouine	Ege	618-619-1.	595-9.	563-564-1.	540-6.
32-36-4.	301.	Clark	Ege	Foulke-Ege-Smead	
Boone	Ege	74-78-4.	58-7.	525.	514-2, 521-522-1.
16.	12-2	Claudy	Wagner	421.	Wagner
Booth	Ege	414.	405-3.	Frelinghuysen	Chambers
247-256-9.	209-4.	Comiskey	Meiburger	633-644-11.	626-3.
Bricker	Woodburne	246.	245-2.	<b>G</b>	
386.	379-2.	Conner	Ege	Gable	Ege
Briggs	Ege	537.	509-4.	333-337-5.	330-3.
512-516-4.	507-2.	Conner	Wagner	Gaines	Chambers
Brooks	Ege	415-417-2.	406-4.	645-655-10.	635-2.
322.	312-3.	Craig	Ege	Galbraith	Ege
Brown	Ege	596-599-3.	587-1.	506-571-7.	11-6.
109.	84-4.	Craig	Jones	Given	Ege
Buchanan	Ege	597-1.	600.	481.	464-3.
472-474-2.	468-3.	Craighead	Ege		
Burd	Ege	596-5-544-5.	508-3.		
307-308-1.	291-6.	Creigh	Ege		
		218-12.	348.		

EGE GENEALOGY.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Stiegel Marriages.	
Glauser 438-446-7.	Woodburn 364-11.	Klauder 326.	Ege 317-8.	Mara 338-339-1.	Ege 336-4.
Graham 578-580-3.	Watts 262-4.	Kupp 666-668-2.	Chambers 653-8.	Marquis 420.	Wagner 409-7.
Gregory 523-524-1.	Smead 522-1.	<b>L</b>		Megary 494.	Ege 486-2.
Griffin 186.	Slaymaker 178-5.	Laing 670.	Chambers 637-4.	Meiburger 245-2.	Comiskey 246.
Gwyn 198-200-2.	Smith 195.	Lewis 323-325-2.	Ege 313-4.	Meiburger 243-245-2.	Ege 208-3.
<b>H</b>		Look 93-95-2.	Ege 86-1.	Miller 471-465-4.	Ege 115-2.
Hauptman 601-603-2.	Ege 588-2.	Look 95-2.	Walter 97-99-2.	Miller 187.	Slaymaker 179-6.
Hamilton 135-141-6.	Weakley 136-2.	Lowery 259-260-1.	Ege 251-4.	Miller 389.	Woodburn 388-3.
Haverstick 453-457-4.	Ege 451-1.	<b>M</b>		Morrell 17 24-7.	Ege 13-3.
Haverstick 454.	Dunturff 451.	Mack 662-663-1.	Chambers 651-6.	Moss 170-171-1.	Blain 155-4.
Hawks 165-169-4.	Blain 154-3.	Mackey 222.	(wid.) Post 224-3.	Muldoon 549-556-6.	Ege 547-4.
Heffelfinger 402.	Woodburn 400-4.	McConnell 233-238-2.	McFarlane 225-4.	<b>N</b>	
Heffleman 366-367-1.	Woodburn 354-1.	McCulloch 42-46-4.	Ege 21-4.	Neibert 610-613-3.	Ege 292-6.
Heiberger 418-419-2.	Wagner 407-5.	McCulloch 45-3.	Kampen 50.	Nestor 150.	Weakley 1405.
Hepburn 567.	Watts 359-1.	McCulloch 43-1.	Delaney 47-49-2.	Nicholson 365.	Woodward 354-1.
Himes 458-460-2.	Haverstick 455-3.	McFarlane 225-4.	McConnell 233-235-2.	Norris 565-568-3.	Ege 542-8.
Huhn 226-5.	McFarlane 230-237-1.	McFarlane 221-230-9.	Ege 222-1.	<b>O</b>	
<b>J</b>		McFarlane 236-237-1.	Huhb 226-5.	Old 8-9.	Ege 8-2.
James 27-28-1.	Ege 26-1.	McFarlane 224-3.	Mackey 232.	Olds 277-271-3.	Ege 253.
Jenkins 671.	Chambers 639-6.	McFarlane 224-3.	Post 231.	Oliver 422-483-1.	Ege 116-3.
Johns 586-595-9.	Ege 510-6.	McFarlane 229-8.	Stetson 242.	Over 401.	Woodburn 393-3.
Johnston 529-3.	Manson 530.	McFarlane 227-6.	Winston 238-240-2.	Overfield 7.	Ege 2-3.
Johnston (517)-583-2.	Watts 564-6.	McGuire 614-616-2.	Ege 590-7.	<b>P</b>	
Jones 600.	Craig 597-1.	McKaleb 533-538-5.	Ege 508-3.	Pabst 608.	Ege 590-4.
<b>K</b>		McKinney 189-192-3.	Ege 123-3.	Parker 376.	Woodburn 369-1.
Kampen 50.	McCulloch 54-3.	Mahon 584-585.	Watts 565-7.	Parsons 320.	Ege 212-7.
Kellogg 110-111-1.	Ege 87-7.	Manson 530.	Johnston 529-3.	Pecot 701.	Wilson 699-2.

INDEX PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
Pecot 697.	Wilson 691-6-700-6.	Shoemaker 477-478-1.	Ege 471-6.	Thompson 484-488-4.	Ege 483-1.
Porter 573-575-2.	Culbertson 569-1.	Shultz 10.	Ege 9-3.	Thompson 495-497-2.	Ege 487-3.
Post 231.	McFarlane 224-3.	Shultz 498-500-2.	Thompson 496-1.	Thompson 496-1.	Shultz 498-500-2.
<b>Q</b>		Simpson 435-437-2.	Robinson 425-4.	<b>V</b>	
Quick 327-331-4.	Ege 213-7.	Slaymaker 178-5.	Griffin 186.	Vance 607.	Schuchman 656-2.
<b>R</b>		Slaymaker 179-6.	Miller 187-188-1.	Vannard 387.	Woodburn 379-2.
Raitt 548.	Ege 536-8.	Slaymaker 176-3.	Shutt 182-185-3.	<b>W</b>	
Rector 557-562-5.	Ege 538-5.	Slaymaker 173-180-7.	Weakley 133-5.	Wagner 360-8.	Woodburn 360-7.
Reed 617.	Ege 594.	Slaymaker 175-2.	Wilson 181.	Wagner 405-3.	Claudy 414.
Reisch 216-220-4.	Ege 124-4.	Smead-Ege-Foulke 521. 514-2.	525.	Wagner 406-4.	Connor 415-417-2.
Rheem-Ege-Riley 531.	516. 582.	Smead 522-1.	Gregory 523-524-1.	Wagner 410-8.	Fowler 421-422-1.
Richardson 309-318-9.	Ege 212-7.	Smith 656-661-5.	Chambers 650-5.	Wagner 407-2.	Heiberger 418-419-1.
Riley-Rheem-Ege 582.	531. 516.	Smith 193-197-4.	Ege 191-1.	Wagner 409-7.	Marquis 420.
Robinson 321.	Ege 811-2.	Smith 195.	Gwyn 198-200-1.	Wagner 411-9.	Spencer 423-424-1.
Robinson 425-4.	Simpson 435-437-2.	Sollenberger 394.	Woodburn 375-7.	Walter 97-92-2.	Look 95-2.
Robinson 425.	Woodburn 363-10.	Shutt 182-185-3.	Slaymaker 176-3.	Waters 79.	Ege 24-7.
Robinson 433-8.	Beardsworth 438.	Spencer 412-413-1.	Wagner 404-2.	Watts 561-3.	Bayley 576-577-1.
Roddy 293-1.	Barnett 295-299-4.	Stetson 242.	McFarlane 229-8.	Watts 565.	Culbertson 568-572-4.
Roddy 294-3.	Barnett 300-306-6.	Stewart 368-375-7.	Woodburn 355-2.	Watts 558-566-8.	Ege 510-5.
Roddy 292-294-2.	Ege 210-5.	Stillson 466-471-6.	Ege 450-1.	Watts 562-4.	Graham 578-581-3.
Rogers 545-547-2.	Ege 534.	Stockton 694-696-2.	Wilson 693-4.	Watts 559-1.	Hepburn 567.
Rowland 340.	Ege 217-11.	Stoner 37-41-4.	Ege 31.	Watts 564-6.	Johnston
Rumble 262-266-5.	Ege 252-5.	Storey 669.	Chambers 636-3.	Ref. (517)-582-582-2.	
<b>S</b>		Streator 100-101-1.	Ege 81-2.	Watts 565-7.	Mahon 584-585-1.
Schuchman 604-606-2.	Ege 589.	<b>T</b>		Watts 579-1.	Parry 581-581-1.
Schuchman 656-2.	Vance 607.	Ternane 68-73-5.	Ege 55-4.	Weakley 129-1.	Black 134.
Sharswood 681-684-1.	Chambers 629-6.	Thomas 29-31-2.	Ege 20-3.	Weakley 138-3.	Blaine 142-149-7.

EGE GENEALOGY.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
Weakley	Ege	Woodburn	Ege	Woodburn	Robinson
479-480-1.	463-2.	205-215-10.	124-4.	363-10.	425.
Weakley	Hamilton	Woodburn	Ege	Woodburn	Stewart
130-2.	135-141-6.	353-364-11.	126-6.	355-2.	368.
Weakley	Nestor	Woodburn	Bricker	Woodburn	Varnard
140-5.	150.	379-2.	386.	379-2.	387.
Weakley	Slaymaker	Woodburn	Dickson	Woodburn	Wagner
133-5.	173-180-7.	374-6.	390.	360-7.	360-8.
Wheaton	Ege	Woodburn	Dunlop	Woodburn	Wolf
257-258-1.	250-3.	359-6.	396.	374-6.	391.
Williams	Ege	Woodburn	Elliott	Woodman	Ege
203-204-1.	192-3.	379-2.	378.	25-26-1.	18-1.
Wilson	Blauvelt	Woodburn	Ernest	Wolff	Ege
700-3.	702.	441-2.	447.	113-119-6.	112-5.
Wilson	Ege	Woodburn	Glauser		
685, 691-6.	119-6.	364-11.	438-446-7.		<b>Y</b>
Wilson	Pecot	Woodburn	Heffelfinger	Yonge	Ege
691-6.	697.	400-4.	402.	51-53-2.	22-5.
Wilson	Pecot	Woodburn	Heffleman	Young	Ege
699-2.	701.	354-1.	366-367-1.	80-1.	96.
Wilson	Stockton	Woodburn	Miller		
693-4.	694-696-2.	388-3.	389.		<b>Z</b>
Wilson	Wilson	Woodburn	Nicholson	Zug	Ege
687-2.	692.	354-1.	365.	501-503-2.	488-4.
Winston	McFarlane	Woodburn	Parker	Zug	Davey
227-6.	238-240-2.	369-1.	376.	502-1.	504-505-1.

SUPPLEMENT—PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH—STIEGEL LINE

Stiegel Marriages.		Stiegel Marriages.		Stiegel Marriages.	
Stiegel 752-1.	Ashton 754.	Stiegel 928-4.	Henkel 952-958-6.	Stiegel 980-9.	Reed 1022-1023-1.
Stiegel 976-6.	Branner 899-3-903-1.	Stiegel 841-1.	Holman 841-2-842-1.	Stiegel 979-8.	Runkle 1020-1021-1.
Stiegel 842-1.	Bright 842-2-850-8.	Stiegel I 750.	Hölz 840-841-1.	Stiegel 848-6.	Sibert 924-a-929-a-5.
Stiegel 849-7.	Coffman 968-976-6.	Stiegel 925-a-1.	Hoover 930-a-935-5.	Stiegel 844-2.	Stover 890-895-5.
Stiegel 850-8.	Coiner 1024-1036-12.	Stiegel 926-a-2.	Keller 942-947-5.	Stiegel 975-5.	Wampler 1009-1014-5.
Stiegel 849-7.	Craige 977-982-11.	Stiegel 929-a-5.	Marshall 965-967-2.	Stiegel 976-6.	Weakley 1016-1017-1.
Stiegel 985-2.	Craige 986.	Stiegel 753-2.	Old 755-759-4.	Stiegel 969-1.	Yount 983-985-2.
Stiegel 843-1.	Dixon 851-862-11.	Stiegel 845-3.	Quick 919-a-923-a-4.	Stiegel 971-3.	Yount 987-994-7.
Stiegel 927-3.	Henkel 948-951-3.				





SUPPLEMENT—PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH—STIEGEL LINE.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
May	Stover	Old	Mills	Stover	May
911-916-5.	892-2.	761-1.	766-770-4.	892-2.	911-916-5.
McWhorter	Dixon	Old	Morris	Stover	Moorman
863-869-6.	862-11.	762-2.	789-793-4.	917-920-3.	915-4.
McWhorter	Jenkins	Old	Naget	Stover	Stiegel
870-7.	881.	756-1.	760-765-5.	890-895-5.	844-2.
Mills	Hill	Old	Stiegel		
770-4.	784-788-4.	755-759-4.	753-2.	<b>V</b>	
Mills	Luther	Old	Witman		
767-1.	771-775-4.	764-4.	S25-S28-3.		
Mills	Old	Orebaugh	Hoover	Van Pelt	Kerr
766-770-4.	761-1.	939-940-1.	934-4.	878-880-2.	873-2.
Mills	Sanderson				
768-2.	781-785-4.	<b>P</b>			
Mills	Shellenberger				
769-3.	786-788-2.	Pence	Lithers	Wampler	Early
Moorman	Stover	929-2.	932.	1011-2.	1015.
915-4.	917-920-3.	Pence	Stover	Wampler	Stiegel
Morris	Adams	927-931-4.	895-5.	1009-1014-5.	975-5.
797-2.	800-803-3.			Weakley	Stiegel
Morris	Benton	<b>Q</b>		1016-1017-1.	976-6.
796-1.	799.	Quick	Stiegel	Weaver	Coiner
Morris	Crothers	919-a-923-a-4.	845-3.	1060-1062-2.	1032-7.
798-3.	805-806-1.			Wine	Branner
Morris	Dawson			915-918-3.	910-5.
791-2.	795-798-3.	<b>R</b>		Wise	Coiner
Morris	Miller	Reed	Stiegel	1050-1054-4.	1029-5.
810-3.	818-820-2.	1022-1023-1.	980-9.	Witman	Old
Morris	Morris	Roller	Coiner	S25-828-3.	764-4.
792-3.	807-810-3.	1037-1040-3.	1026.	Wood	Morris
Morris	Morris	Runkle	Stiegel	S21-S24-3.	793-4.
809-2.	814-817-3.	1020-1021-1.	978-8.	Wood	Morris
Morris	Old			S11-S13-2.	808-1.
789-793-4.	762-2.	<b>S</b>		Wood	Yount
Morris	Shinn			1006-1008-2.	992-5.
790-1.	794.	Sanderson	Mills		
Morris	Wood	781-785-4.	768-2.	<b>Y</b>	
793-4.	S21-S24-3.	Scrogam	Yount	Yount	Scrogam
Morris	Wood	1000-1005-5.	990-3.	990-3.	1000-1005-5.
808-1.	S11-S13-2.	Shellenberger	Mills	Yount	Spitzer
		786-788-2.	769-3.	988-1.	995-999-4.
<b>N</b>		Shinn	Morris	Yount	Stiegel
Naget	Old	790-1.	794.	983-985-2.	969-1.
760-765-5.	756-1.	Sibert	Stiegel	Yount	Stiegel
		924-a.	925-a-929-a-5.	787-999-2.	971-3.
<b>O</b>		Spitzer	Yount	Yount	Wood
Old-Horning	Boyer	995-999-4.	988-1.	992-5.	1006-1008-2.
765-5.	S29, S32-S36-4.	Stiegel	Hölz		
Old	Ege	I-750.	840.		
757-2.	8-2.	Stover	Branner	<b>Z</b>	
Old	Horning	S91-1.	S96-901-5.	Zorkle	Coiner
765-5.	S29-S31-2.	Stover	Hess	1041-1044-3.	1027-3.
		914-3.	921-923-2.		

## NEW JERSEY BRANCH

Ege Marriages.	Ege Marriages.	Ege Marriages.
<b>A</b>	<b>D</b>	
Ege Anderson	Ege Davey	Ege Hart
72-2. 84-86-2.	477-2. 490-492-2.	42. 513.
Ege Ashton	Ege Davis	Ege Hart
9-7. 1226-1233-3.	188-7. 196-201-5.	71-1. 73-79-6.
Ege Atchley	Ege Decker	Ege Hart
455-4. 512.	12-1. 25	5-3. 697-705-8.
	Ege Drake	Ege Hauck
<b>B</b>	446-1. 448-449-1.	243-1. 246.
Ege Baldwin	Ege Duffield	Ege Hendrickson
1456. 1458.	1472-2. 1474	204-1. 205-206-1.
Ege Baldwin	Ege Dunn	Ege Hixson
1225-6. 1428-1429-1.	13-2. 58-63-5.	Ege Hixson
Ege Bates	Ege Dunn	1048-1. 365-2.
182-1. 189.	120-1. 123-1 Ref (359-3).	Ege Hixson
Ege Beatty	Ege Durling	982-2. 992.
1229-9. 1453-1456-6.	1471. 1473	Ege Hixon
Ege Bedle	<b>E</b>	1048-1. 1048-2.
482-7. 499-501-2.	Ege	Ege Holcombe
Ege Bergen	92-2. 106-3 Ref (1083-2).	443-1. 445-447-2.
1410-1. 1416-1420-4.	Ege	Ege Hortman
Ege Bogart	121-2. 126-1 Ref (1832).	Ege
999-4. 1037-1041-4.	Ege	63-5. 119-122-3.
Ege Boidy	1049-1. 1058-1059-1.	Ege Howell
1429-1. 1430.	Ege Everingham	1223-4. 1383-1385-2.
Ege Bondy	1051-1. 1052-1054-2.	Ege Howell
1004-1. 1009-1012-3.	Ege Eyre	Ege
Ege Bruner	95-1. 98-101-3.	7-5. 980-985-5.
126-1. 127.	<b>F</b>	Ege Huggins
Ege Bryant	Ege Fisher	218-12. 242-246-4.
932-7. 1467-1469-2.	49-5. 52.	Ege Humphry
		16-5. 176-180-4.
<b>C</b>	<b>G</b>	Ege Hunt
Ege Carroll	Ege Gaw	252-262-10. Hunt
1002-3. 1003-1008-5.	1444-2. 1448.	Ege Hunt
Ege Case	Ege Golden	1-3. 2.
1417-1. 1421-1423-2.	460. 464-466-2.	Ege Hunt
Ege Chamberlin	Ege Graham	1227-7. 1431
516-3. 604-611-7.	96-2. 102-103-1.	Ege
Ege Conover		186-5. 190-194-4.
985-5. 1047-2-1051-4.	<b>H</b>	<b>J</b>
Ege Cramer	Ege Harbourt	Ege Johnston
476-1. 483-485-2.	996-3. 1034-1036-2.	216-10. 237-238-1.
Ege Cutler		<b>K</b>
197-1. 202.		Ege Kehr

INDEX NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

Ege Marriages.	Ege Marriages.	Ege Marriages.
<b>L</b>	<b>P</b>	
Ege Labaw	Ege Parke	Ege Stockton
180-4. 248-250-2.	6012. 64-66-2.	217-11. 230-241-2.
Ege Lambert	Ege Pearson	Ege Stout
1454-1. 1457.	14-3. 135-140-5.	461-4. 466-469-3.
Ege Larison	Ege Petty	Ege Stout
454-3. 502-507-5.	503-1. 508-510-2.	462-5. 473-474-1.
Ege Larison	Ege Phillips	<b>T</b>
455-4. 512.	21-10. 456.	Ege Taylor
Ege Lawrence	Ege Pittinger	1228-8. 1432-1437-5.
995-2. 1013-1018-5.	Ege 450.	Ege Tey
Ege LeCato	Ege Primmer	104-1. 107-111-4.
481-6. 498.	Ege 235.	Ege Titus
Ege Leckey	Ege Puller	31. 11.
250-2. 251.	Ege 211-5.	Ege Titus
Ege Lee	<b>Q</b>	86. 1060-1063-3.
484-1. 486-489-3.	Ege Quackenbush	Ege UpDyke
Ege Loux	994-1. 999-1009-12.	62-4. 90-92-2.
1436-4. 1438-1444-6.	Ege Quick	Ege VanBuskirk
Ege Loux	9-7. 1219-1225-6.	1056-1. 1057-Ref. (268-1)
1454-1. 1457.	Ege Quick	Ege VanBuskirk
	Ege 4509-2.	179-3. 207-218-12.
		Ege Van Dyke
<b>M</b>	<b>R</b>	228-230-2.
Ege Magth	Ege Reed	Ege VanDyke
1239-1. 1445-1447.	61-3. 70-72-2.	419-3. 1426.
Ege Maple	Ege Reed	Ege VanZandt
86-2. 88-89-1.	453-2. 475-482-7.	Ege 53-57-4.
Ege Marshall	Ege Reed	Ege Voorhees
91-1. 93.	983-3. 993-988-5.	Ege 41-43-2.
Ege Marshall	Ege Riley	Ege Voorhees
178-2. 181-188-7.	63-5. 118.	48-4. 51.
Ege Matthews	Ege Runkle	<b>W</b>
981-1. 986-99-1-5.	19-8. 442-443-1.	Ege Wangelin
Ege McGrew		191-1. 195.
91-1. 94-96-2.	<b>S</b>	Ege Ward
Ege McKinstry	Ege Scarborough	116-117-1.
6-4. 919-923-4.	1047-1048-1.	Ege Wife?
Ege McPherson	Ege Schenck	214-8. 236.
984-4. 1044-1046-2.	12-1. 22-24-3.	Ege Wilson
Ege Merrick	Ege Sked	227-2. 231-234-3.
459-2. 463.	457-462-5.	Ege Wilson
Ege Miller	Ege Sked	443-1. 444.
66-2. 67-69-2.	1460-1462-2.	Ege Wilson
Ege Morris	Ege Skillman	1046-2. Ref. (1243-5).
85-1. 87.	44-49-5.	Ege Wilson
Ege Murtha	Ege Slack	1220. 1234-1237-3.
45. 50.	179-3. 203-204-1.	Ege Wolf
	Ege Smith	1420-4. 1427.
<b>O</b>	18-7. 390-394-1.	Ege Wykoff
Ege Orr	Ege Smith	219. Ref. (209-3).
480-5. 494-497-3.	1233-13. 1470-1472-2.	Ege Wykoff
	Ege Smith	515-2. 517-526-9.
	1418. 1424-1425-1.	

EGE GENEALOGY.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
<b>A</b>					
Ackerman 1213-1218-5.	Scudder 1208.	Bake 872-874-2.	Hart 863-2.	Bogart 816.	Wheeler 811-2.
Agnew 570-575-3.	Reed 569-2.	Baker 760-1.	Campbell 770-710-3.	Bogart 1039-2.	Wolf 1043.
Albrecht 1398.	Larowe 1399-1.	Baker 761-2.	Hallowell 771-771-2.	Boldy 1430.	Ege 1429-1.
Anderson 84-86-2.	Ege 72-2.	Baker 762-3.	Kays 775-775-1.	Bondy 1009-12-3.	Ege 1004-1.
Anderson 1206-1208-2.	Scudder 1169-4.	Baker 763-4.	Ladd 772.	Bottsford 154-157-3.	Pearson 138-3.
Arnwine 1020-1.	Dr. Conover 1022.	Baker 765-6.	Lee 773-773-1.	Braerman 1106-1108-2.	Scott 1103-2.
Arnwine 1015-2.	Lawrence 1019-1021-2.	Baker 759-769-10.	Parry 774-774-3.	Brewer 974-975-1.	Hart 975-1.
Ashton 1226-1233-3.	Ege 9-7.	Baldwin 1428-1429-1	Robbins 728-4.	Brooks 924.	McKinstry 922-3.
Atchley. 512.	Ege. 455-4.	Baldwin 1458.	Ege 1225-6.	Bruere 976.	Hart 126-1.
Atchley 83-88-3.	Hart 77-4.	Baldwin 825-8-827-2	Ege 1456.	Bruner 127.	Ege 126-1.
Atchley 413-7.	Hart 428-431-3.	Barber 918.	Hart 700-3.	Bryant 1467-1469-2.	Ege 932-7.
Atchley 421-1.	Hunt 423.	Bates 189.	Hart 917-1.	Burroughs 956-957-1.	Farley 932-7.
Atchley 406-415-10.	Smith 392-2.	Beaty 1453-1456-3.	Ege 182-1.	Burroughs 871.	Hart 869-2.
Atchley 440-441-1.	Smith 438-1.	Bedle 499-501-2.	Ege 1229-9.	Burroughs 1064-1068-4.	Titus 1061-1.
Atchley 407-1.	Smith 416.	Bell 1119.	Ege 4827.	<b>C</b>	
Atchley 414-8.	Stuck 432.	Bellis 557-560-3.	Titus 1117-6.	Campbell 770-770-3.	Baker 766-1.
Atchley 409-3.	VanCamp 420-422-2.	Bellis 552-8.	Barrick 551-2.	Campbell 770-1.	Devoe 770-3.
Atchley 408-2.	Vannoy 417-419-2.	Bellis 550-1.	Horne 561.	Campbell 753-3.	Holcombe 753-1.
Atchley 415-9.	Wilson 433.	Bellis 549-552-3.	Shepherd 553-556-3.	Capper 756.	Holcombe 756-3.
Atchley 412-6.	Wykoff 424-427-3.	Bergen 1416-1420-4.	Wilson 530-3.	Capper 756.	Holcombe 757-6.
Averill 1148-1151-3.	Titus 1129-7.	Bice 631-632-1.	Ege 1410-1.	Carroll 1003-1008-5.	Ege 1002-3.
<b>B</b>					
Bailey 31-6.	Mershon 31-5.	Blackwell 367.	Chamberlin 622-2.	Case 1421-1423-2.	Ege 1417.
Bailey 677.	Shepherd 662-2.	Blackwell 953.	Hart 364-1.	Case 1333-1335-2.	Hart 829-1.
Bainbridge 678-688-10.	Hixson 675-2.	Blackwell 877-884-7.	Hart 952-1.	Chamberlin 622-2.	Bice 631-632-1.
Bainbridge 1382.	Phillips 1370-3.	Bogart 1037-1041-4.	Hart 864.	Chamberlin 604-611-7.	Ege 516-3.
		Bogart 1038-1.	Ege 999-4.	Chamberlin 617-6.	Hart 652.
			Walker 1042.	Chamberlin 613-1.	Hart 620.

INDEX NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

Marriages in Descent.	Marriages in Descent.	Marriages in Descent.
Chamberlin 609-5.	Hixson 654-659-5.	<b>D</b>
Chamberlin 296-299-3.	Hunt 255-3.	Danbury 368-369-1.
Chamberlin 310.	Hunt 309-1.	Danbury 287.
Chamberlin 370-372-2.	Hunt 361-5.	Davey 490-492-2.
Chamberlin 634-1.	Hunt 637.	Davey 492-2.
Chamberlin 607-3.	Johnson 653.	Davis 196-201-5.
Chamberlin 615-3.	Labaw 633-636-3.	Davis 1463-1464-1.
Chamberlin 605-1.	Liveston 612-619-12.	Dean 771-3.
Chamberlin 636-3.	McPherson 648-650-2.	Decker 25.
Chamberlin 635-2.	Morrell 645-647-2.	Devoe 770-3.
Chamberlin 611-7.	Rowland 690-696-6.	Dilks 958-3.
Chamberlin 614-2.	Runk 620-1-623-2.	Dilley 671.
Chamberlin 371-1.	Schenck 373.	Dilts 598-2.
Chamberlin 621-1.	Shive 624-625-1.	Dilts 755-755-1.
Chamberlin 616-5.	Smith 651.	Dilts 328-329-1.
Chamberlin 372-2.	Stillwell 374.	Dilts 313-321-8.
Chamberlin 635-2.	Wykoif 638-640-2.	Dilts 597-1.
Clark 1170.	Scudder 1167-2.	Dilts 599-3.
Conover 1022.	Arnwine 1020-1.	Dilts 596-599-3.
Conover 1047-1051-4.	Ege 985-5.	Drake 448-449-1.
Conover 819-1.	Parker 821-823-2.	Duer 1023-1025-2.
Cooper 1202-1205-3.	Scudder 1178-7.	Duffield 1474.
Corwine 961-963-2.	Farley 933-8.	DuMont 801-805-4.
Corwine 890.	Hart 476-1.	Dunn 58-63-5.
Cramer 483-485-2.	Ege 666-6.	Dunn 123-1-Ref (339-3)
Crandon 672.	Shepherd 197-1.	Durling 1473.
Cutler 202.	Ege 197-1.	
		Hunt 360-4.
		Snook 383-5.
		Ege 477-2.
		Gerhard 493.
		Ege 188-7.
		Sked 1461-1.
		Hallowell 771-1.
		Ege 12-1.
		Campbell 770-1.
		Farley 958-2.
		Shepherd 665-5.
		Larison 601.
		Holcombe 755-4.
		Horn 324-2.
		Hunt 256-4.
		Reed 600.
		Sutphin 602-603-1.
		Wykoif 526-9.
		Ege 446-1.
		Lawrence 1016-3.
		Ege 1472-2.
		Scully 792-1.
		Ege 927-2.
		Farmer 497-3.
		Ferguson 150.
		Emmons 1142-1144-2.
		Evans 905-908-3.
		Evans 907-2.
		Everett 1058-1059-1.
		Everingham 1054-2.
		Everingham 1053-1.
		Everingham 1049-(c).
		Ewing 385.
		Eyre 98-101-3.
		Titus 1124-3.
		Hart 901-1.
		Shepherd 909-913-4.
		Ege 1049-1.
		Hortman 1055-
		Snook 1053-2.
		Whitlock 1049-(d)
		Snook 381-3.
		Ege 95-1.
		<b>F</b>
		Farley 932-7.
		Farley 933-8.
		Farley 958-2.
		Farley 926-4.
		Farley 928-3.
		Farley 947-2.
		Farley 948-3.
		Farley 931-6.
		Farley 957-1.
		Farley 934-9.
		Farley 962-1.
		Farley 938-2.
		Farley 930-5.
		Farley 927-2.
		Farmer 497-4.
		Pearson 148-1.
		Burroughs 956-958-2.
		Corwine 961-963-2.
		Dilks 958-3.
		Hart 969-973-4.
		Hoff 936-939-3.
		Hunt 951-952-1.
		Hunt 954.
		Hunt 955.
		Moon 959-960-1.
		Moore 966-968-2.
		Nelson 964-965-1.
		Phillips 940-944-4.
		Runyon 945-950-5.
		Stout 935.
		Orr 497-4.

EGE GENEALOGY.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
Fink	Holcombe	Harbourt	Mershon	Hart	Holcombe
752-2-752-3.	751-1.	32-36-4.	27-1.	873-1.	875-876-1.
Fisher	Ege	Hart	Atchley	Hart	Hunt
52.	49-5.	77-4.	83.	332-334-2.	315-2.
Fisher	Holcombe	Hart	Bake	Hart	Hunt
753.	753-2.	803-2.	872-874-2.	335-339-4.	316-3.
Forman	Titus	Hart	Baldwin	Hart	Hunt
1121-1126-5.	1167-3.	700-3.	825-827-2.	344-8. Ref. (865-4).	388-
		Hart	Barber	389-1	
		917-1.	918.	Hart	Hunt
		Hart	Blackwell	880-3.	891-892-1 Ref.
		364-1.	367.	(298-2).	
		Hart	Blackwell	Hart	Hurley
		864-3.	877-884-7.	884-7.	895-896-1.
		Hart	Blackwell	Hart	Irvin
		952-1.	953.	843-4.	857.
		Hart	Brewer	Hart	Lawyer
		970-1.	974-975-1.	76-3.	82.
		Hart	Bruere	Hart	Nelson
		971-2.	976.	902-2.	914.
		Hart	Burroughs	Hart	Phillips
		869-2.	871.	703-6.	899.
		Hart	Case	Hart	Praal
		829-1.	833-835.	904-4.	916-917-1.
		Hart	Chamberlin	Hart	Quick
		866-5.	617-6Ref (652).	827-2.	828-830-2.
		Hart	Chamberlin	Hart	Riley
		620.	613-1.	878-1.	885-889-4.
		Hart	Corwine	Hart	Robbins
		879-2.	890.	699-2.	714-720-6.
		Hart	Ege	Hart	Ryan
		73-79-6.	71-1.	304-2.	306-307-1.
		Hart	Ege	Hart	Shepherd
		513.	4-2.	75-2.	81.
		Hart	Ege	Hart	Small
		513-516-3.	4-2.	883-6.	894.
		Hart	Ege	Hart	Stout
		697-705-8.	5-3.	698-1.	706-713-7.
		Hart	Evans	Hart	Sutphin
		901-1	905-908-3.	866-5.	897-898-1.
		Hart	Farley	Hart	Temple
		969-973-4.	926-1.	701-4.	839.
		Hart	Golden	Hart	Titus
		862-1.	867-870-3.	879-2.	890.
		Hart	Green	Hart	Updyke
		74-1.	80.	702-5.	861-866-5.
		Hart	Hoagland	Hart	VanSyele
		882-5.	893.	845-6.	858-860-2.
		Hart	Hoff	Hart	Waters
		973-4.	978-979-1.	842-3.	853-856-3.
		Hart	Hoff	Hart	Williams
		903-3.	915.	303-1.	304.
		Hart	Hoff	Hauck	Ege
		840-1.	848-852-4.	246.	243-1.

**G**

**H**

INDEX NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
Hendrickson	Ege	Holcombe	Capper	Howell	Ege
205-206-1.	204-1.	756-5.	756.	1383-1385-2.	1223-4.
Higgins	Phillips	Holcombe	Capper	Howell	Larowe
1373-1378-5.	1372.	756-7.	756	1385-2.	1392-1394-2.
Hill	Phillips	Holcombe	Dilts	Howell	Walker
1371-1372-1.	1368-1.	755-4.	755-755-1.	384-1.	1386-1391-5.
Hirst	Parker	Holcombe	Ege	Huggins	Ege
S24.	823-2.	445-447-2.	4431.	242-246-4.	218-12.
Hixson	Bainbridge	Holcombe	Fink	Hughes	Robbins
675-2.	678-688-10.	752-1.	752-2-752-3.	788-790-2.	787-1.
Hixson	Blackwell	Holcombe	Fisher	Humphrey	Ege
364-1.	367.	753-2.	753.	176-180-4.	16-5.
Hixson	Chamberlain	Holcombe	Holmes	Hunt	Atchley
654-659-5.	609-5.	754-3.	754-754-6.	431-3.	413-7.
Hixson	Drake	Holcombe	Hunt	Hunt	Blackwell
674-1.	677.	1278-1.	Ref (311-2).	952-1.	953.
Hixson	Ege	Holcombe	Larison	Hunt	Chamberlin
(365-2) Ref.	1048-1.	1277-1.	1277-1281-4.	613-1.	620.
Hixson	Ege	Holcombe	Quick	Hunt	Chamberlin
982-2.	992.	275.	273-274-2.	634-1.	637.
Hixson	Hunt	Holcombe	Quick	Hunt	Chamberlin
363-365-2.	357-1.	287-288-1.	279-3.	255-3.	296-299-3.
Hixson	Hunt	Holcombe	Quick	Hunt	Chamberlin
375-376-1.	362-6.	292-293-3.	Ref. (276)	309-1.	310.
Hixson	Phillips	2742.	Robbins	Hunt	Chamberlin
676-3. Ref. (1381)	1380-1.	Holcombe	727-3.	361-5.	370-371-2.
Hixson	Scudder	751-758-7.	Stamets	Hunt	Danbury
657-3.	673-676-3.	Holcombe	752-a.	360-4.	368-369-1.
Hixson	Shepherd	752-2.	256-4.	Hunt	Dilks
656-2.	660-666-6.	Holcombe	Updyke	Hunt	313-321-8.
Hoagland	Hart	758-7.	758-758-5.	2.	Ege
S93.	882-5.	Holcombe	VanCleaf	Hunt	1-3.
Hoagland	Larowe	757-6.	757-757-2.	Hunt	Ege
1396-1398-2.	1393-1.	Horne	Bellis	252-262-10.	17-6.
Hoagland	Losey	561.	552-8.	Hunt	Ege
1446-1.	1446-2.	Horn	Dilts	1227-7.	1431.
Hoagland	Mershon	324-2.	328.	Huntington	Ege
Hoff	Burroughs	Horn	Hunt	Hunt	Farley
398-3.	404-405-1.	322.	314-1.	931-6.	955.
Hoff	Hart	Horn	Sims	Hunt	Farley
915.	903-3.	323-1.	327.	948-3.	954.
Hoff	Hart	Hortman	Ege	Hunt	Farley
848-1-852-4.	840-1.	119-122-3.	443-1.	951-952-1.	947-2.
Hoff	Hart	Hortman	Everingham	Hunt	Hart
978-979-1.	973-4.	1055.	1054-2.	891-892-1.	880-3.
Hoff	Phillips	Hortman	Mershon	Hunt	Hart
396-1.	400-403-3.	37-40-3.	33-1.	315-2.	332-334-2.
Hoff	Wife	Housel	Hunt	Hunt	Hart
399-4.	399-5.	263-266-3.	253-1.	316-3.	335-339-4.
Hoff	Farley	Housel	Wilson	Hunt	Hart
936-939-3.	928-3.	543-546-3.	520-2.	364-8.	388-389-1. Ref.
Holcombe	Campbell	Howell	Ege	(865-4).	
753-1.	753-3.	980-985-5.	7-5.	Hunt	Hixson
				362-6.	375-376-1.

EGE GENEALOGY.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
Hunt	Hixon	<b>K</b>		Larowe	Hoagland
363-365-2.	357-1.	Kays	Baker	1393-1.	1396-1397-1.
Hunt	Holcombe	775-775-1.	768-9.	Larowe	Howell
311-2.	Ref. (1278-1)	Kehr	Ege	1392-1394-2.	1385-2.
312-321-8.		247.	244-2.	Larowe	Hunt
Hunt	Horn	Keller	Ege	346.	317-4.
314-1.	322-326-4.	133-134-1.	129-1.	Larowe	Phillips
Hunt	Housel	Keller	Tew	1394-2.	1399-1403-4.
253-1.	263-266-3.	114-115-1.	110-3.	Larne	Sked
Hunt	Hunt	Kemble	Wilson	1464-1.	1464.
388-2.	388-389-1.	1247-1248-1.	1246.	Lawrence	Arnwine
Hunt	Johnson	Kingman	Welling	1015-2.	1019-1021-2.
318-5.	357.	1076-1078-2.	1071-2.	Lawrence	Duer
Hunt	Larowe	Kitchen	Ege	1016-3.	1023-1025-2.
317-4.	346.	225-227-2.	21-5.	Lawrence	Norton
Hunt	Leigh	<b>L</b>		1017-4.	1026-1030-4.
376-1.	377.	Labaw	Chamberlin	Lawrence	Reeve
Hunt	Matthews	633-636-3.	615-3.	1018-5.	1031-1033-2.
297-1.	300-301-1.	Labaw	Ege	Lawyer	Hunt
Hunt	McPherson	248-250-2.	180-4.	82.	76-3.
365-9.	390.	Ladd	Baker	Leak	Wilson
Hunt	Quick	772.	762-3.	1349-1350-1.	1339-2.
254-2.	272-274-2.	Laird	Smith	LeCato	Ege
Hunt	Rea	1252-1253-1.	1250-1.	498.	481-6
266-3.	269-270-1.	Lalor	Titus	Leckey	Ege
Hunt	Read	1100.	1087-4.	25.	250-2.
388-1.	Ref (563-1).	Lambert	Ege	Lee	Ege
Hunt	Schenck	1457.	454-3.	486-489-3.	484-1.
257-5.	356-362-6.	Lambert	Larison	Lee	Baker
Hunt	Snook	1287-1289-2.	1277-3.	773-773-1.	763-4.
321-8.	353-355-2.	Lambert	Wilson	Leigh	Hunt
Hunt	Sweezy	1267-1271-4.	1259-2.	377.	376-1.
319-4.	347-350-3.	Lambert	Wilson	Lindabury	Robbins
Hunt	Titus	1301-1310-9.	1294-1.	796.	729-5.
299-3.	308-311-3.	Larison	Dilts	Liverton	Chamberlin
Hunt	VanBuskirk	C01.	598-2.	612-617-5.	605-1.
265-2.	267-268-1.	Larison	Ege	Losey	Sked
		Larison	502-507-5.	1465-1466-1.	1462-2.
		Larison	512.	Losey	Hoagland
		Larison	1283-1.	1466-1.	1466-2.
		Larison	1286.	Loux	Ege
		Larison	1287-1.	1437-5.	1449-1452-3.
		Larison	1277-3.	Lovett	Scudder
		Larison	1277-2.	1191-1194-3.	1173-2.
		Larison	1277-3.	Lovett	Wallen
		Larison	1277-4.	1192-1.	1195.
		Larison	1276-2-1277-4.	<b>M</b>	
		Larowe	1397-1.	Magill	Ege
				1443-1447-4.	1239.
				Maple	Ege
				88-89-1.	86-2.
				Marshall	Ege
				93.	91-1.



INDEX NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
Marshall	Ege	Moon	Farley	Paul	Wilson
181-188-7.	178-2.	959-960-1.	957-1.	1360.	1259-5.
Matthews	Ege	Moon	Titus	Pearson	Bottsford
986-991-5.	981-1.	1152-1154.	1130-8.	138-3.	154-157-3.
Matthews	Hunt	Moore	Farley	Pearson	Ege
300-300-1.	297-1.	966-968-2.	934-9.	135-140-5.	14-3.
Matthews	Larison	Moore	Pearson	Pearson	Ferguson
1277-2.	1282-1-1285-3.	161-163-2.	139-4.	148.	150.
Matthews	Larison	Moore	Reed	Pearson	Matthews
1277-4.	1290-1292-1.	565-3.	574-580-6.	1409.	159-160-1.
Matthews	Mershon	Moore	Trout	Pearson	Rev. Moore
35-4.	35-3.	162-1.	164-169-3.	143-2.	152-153-1.
Matthews	Pearson	Morrell	Chamberlin	Pearson	Robbins
159-160-1.	1409.	645-647-2.	635-2.	722-723-1.	715-1.
Matthews	Phillips	Morris	Ege	Pearson	Wife ?
301-1.	302.	S7.	85-1.	155-1.	158.
Matthews	Wilson	Mulburger	Wilson	Pearson	Wife ?
1350.	1340-3.	1350.	528-1.	143-2.	152-153-1.
Matthews	Wykoff	Murtha	Ege	Petty	Ege
592.	585-4.	45-1.	50.	508-510-1.	503-1.
Maxwell	Robbins	<b>N</b>		Phillips	Bainbridge
737.	725-1.	Naylor	Smith	1370-3.	1382.
Merrick	Ege	1252-1253-1.	1251-2.	Phillips	Ege
463.	459-2.	Nelson	Farley	451-455-4.	21-10.
Mershen	Bailey	964-965-1.	962-1.	Phillips	Ege
31-5.	31-6.	Nelson	Hart	456.	21-10.
Mershen	Ege	914.	902-2.	Phillips	Farley
26-31-5.	23-2.	Norton	Lawrence	940-944-4.	938-2.
Mershen	Harbourt	1026-1030-4.	1017-4.	Phillips	Hart
27-1.	32-36-4.	<b>O</b>		899.	703-6.
Mershon	Hortman	Ogden	Titus	Phillips	Higgins
33-1.	37-40-3.	1099.	1095-3.	1372-1.	1373-1378-5.
Mershon	Matthews	Opie	Robbins	Phillips	Hill
35-3.	35-4.	741-749-8.	726-2.	1380-1.	1371-1372-1.
McCune	Wykoff	Orr	Ege	Phillips	1368-1.
1161-1164-3.	1151-1.	494-497-3.	480-5.	Phillips	Hixson
McGrew	Ege	Orr	Farmer	1399-1403-4.	1381.
94-96-2.	91-1.	497-3.	497-4.	Phillips	Larowe
McKinstry	Brooks	<b>P</b>		302.	1394-2.
922-3.	924.	Parke	Ege	Phillips	Matthews
McKinstry	Ege	64-66-2.	60-2.	275.	301-1.
919-923-4.	6-4.	Parker	Conover	Phillips	Rea
McKinstry	Farley	821-823-2.	819-1.	1402-3.	271-1.
923-4.	925-934-9.	Parker	Hirst	Phillips	Tatler
McPeck	Wykoff	823-2.	824.	1236-2.	1406-1408-2.
589-590-1.	584-3.	Parker	Phillips	Phillips	Wilson
McPherson	Chamberlin	823-2.	824.	1367-1370-3.	1333-1336-3.
648-650-2.	636-3.	Parker	Phillips	Pittinger	Wilson
McPherson	Ege	1404-1405-1.	400-1.	450.	1237-4.
1044-1046-2.	984-4.	Parker	Robbins	Powelson	Ege
McPherson	Hunt	738-740-2.	725-1.	174-175-1.	447-2.
390.	365-9.	Parry	Baker	282-283-1.	Trout
Miller	Ege	774-774-3.	765-6.		173-3.
67-69-2.	66-2.				Quick
					271-1.

EGE GENEALOGY.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
Praal 1238-1244-6.	Wilson 1235-1.	Reeve 1031-1033-2.	Lawrence 1018-5.	Schenck 373.	Chamberlin 371-1.
Primmer 235.	Ege 23-7.	Rice 1352-1359-7.	Wilson 1222-3.	Schenck 22-24-2.	Ege 12-1.
Puller 224.	Ege 21-5.	Riley 118.	Ege 63-5.	Schenck 356-362-6.	Hunt 357-8.
	<b>Q</b>	Riley 885-889-4.	Hart 878-1.	Scott 1104-3.	Barrett 1109.
Quackenbush 9-7.	Ege 1249-1225-6.	Robbins 728-4.	Baker 759-769-10.	Scott 1103-2.	Brauerman 1106-108-2.
Quick 459-2.	Ege Ref (278-2).	Robbins 716-2.	Conover 724-736-12.	Scott 1105-4.	Plumb 110-111-1.
Quick 828-830-2.	Hart 87-2.	Robbins 719-5.	Conover S18-S20-2.	Scott 1101-1105-4.	Titus 1088-1.
Quick 272-274-2.	Hunt 254-2.	Robbins 726-2.	Garretson 750.	Scudder 1208-2.	Ackerman 1213-1218-4.
Quick 273-1.	Holcombe 275.	Robbins 714-720-6.	Hart 699-2.	Scudder 1169-4.	Anderson 1206-1208-2.
Quick 274-2.	Holcombe 292-295-3 Ref.	Robbins 727-3.	Holcombe 757-758-1.	Scudder 1167-2.	Clark 1170.
(276).		Robbins 787-1.	Hughes 788-790-2.	Scudder 1178-7.	Cooper 1202-1205-3.
Quick 279-3.	Holcombe 287-288-1.	Robbins 718-4.	Johnson 817.	Scudder 1175-5.	DeForest 1199-1200-1.
Quick 271-1.	Praal 282-295-3.	Robbins 729-5.	Lindabury 796.	Scudder 1207-1.	Delatush 1209-1212-3.
Quick 280-4.	VanDyke 289-291-2.	Robbins 725-1.	Maxwell 737.	Scudder 1173-2.	Lovett 1191-1194-3.
Quick 834-1.	Young 836-838-2.	Robbins 726-2.	Opie 741-749-8.	Scudder 1168-3.	Tilton 1171-1181-10.
Quick	Quick	Robbins 725-1.	Parker 738-740-2.	Scudder 1063-3.	Titus 1165-1169-4.
	<b>R</b>	Robbins 715-1.	Pearson 722-723-1.	Scudder 1174-3.	Underwood 1196-1198-2.
Rea 269-270-1.	Hunt 266-3.	Robbins 733-9.	Scully 791-800-9.	Scudder 1172-1.	VanHarlingen 1182-1190-8.
Rea 271-1.	Phillips 275.	Robbins 732-8.	VanCleaf 786-787-1.	Scudder 1337-345-8.	Wilson 1334-1.
Rea 569-2.	Agnew 570-573-3.	Robbins 730-6.	Walton 777-785-8.	Scully 791-800-9.	Robbins 733-9.
Reed 564-2.	Blackwell 567-569-2.	Robbins 783-12.	Wheeler 809-814-5.	Scully 792-1.	DuMont 801-805-4.
Reed 600.	Dilts 597-1.	Rowland 61-3.	Chamberlin 611-7.	Scully 795-4.	Riley 806-808-2.
Reed 70-72-2.	Ege 61-3.	Runk 620-1-623-2.	Chamberlin 614-2.	Searles 1079-1082-3.	Welling 1072-3.
Reed 453-2.	Ege 475-482-7.	Runkle 442-443-1.	Ege 19-8.	Sexton 434-435-1.	Smith 393-3.
Reed 988-3.	Ege 993-998-5.	Ryan 366-367-1.	Hart 304-2.	Sexton 435-1.	Swallow 436.
Reed 563-1.	Hunt Ref (388-1).			Servis 643-644-1.	Wykoff 691-1.
Reed 565-3.	Moore 574-580-6.		<b>S</b>	Scyfert 1311.	Wilson 1296-3.
Reed 562-566-4.	Wykoff 519-2.	Scarborough 1047-1048-1.	Ege 1045-1.		

INDEX NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
Shaw (Rev.)	Wilson	Smith	Laird	<b>T</b>	
540-542-2.	539-2.	1250-1.	1252-1253-1.		
Shepherd	Bailey	Smith	Naylor	Tammie	Wilson
666-2.	667.	1251-2.	1254-1256-2.	1276-1277-1.	1263-6.
Shepherd	Bellis	Smith	Sexton	Tarrants	Tew
553-556-3.	550-1.	393-3.	434-435-1.	112-113-1.	108-1.
Shepherd	Crandon	Smith	VanCleve	Tatler	Phillips
666-6.	672.	394-4.	437-439-2.	1406-1408-2.	1402-3.
Shepherd	Dilley	Smith	Wilson	Taylor	Ege
685-5.	671.	536-1.	538-540-2.	1432-1437-5.	1228-8.
Shepherd	Evans	Smith	Wilson	Temple	Hart
909-913-4.	907-2.	1240-2.	1249-1251-2.	S39.	701-4.
Shepherd	Hart	Snook	Danbury	Tew	Ege
81.	75-2.	383-5.	387.	107-111-4.	104-1.
Shepherd	Hixson	Snook	Ewing	Tew	Keller
600-666-6.	656-2.	381-3.	385.	110-3.	114-115-1.
Shepherd	Thorpe	Snook	Hunt	Tew	Tarrants
663-2.	668-670-2.	353-355-2.	321-8.	108-1.	112-113-1.
Shepherd	Wykoff	Snook	Stout	Titus	Averill
581-585-4.	520-3.	380-2.	384.	1129-7.	1148-1151-3.
Shive	Chamberlin	Snook	Wilson	Titus	Bell
624-625-1.	621-1.	1361-1366-5.	1336-3.	1119.	117-1.
Shive	Hallinger	Stamets	Holcombe	Titus	Burroughs
625-1.	626-630-3.	752-(a).	752-2.	1061-1.	1064-1068-4.
Sked	Ege	Starr	Glasgow	Titus	Demorest
452-1.	457-462-5.	1135-2.	1138-1141-3.	1067-3.	1127-1132-6.
Sked	Ege	Starr	(Rev.) Titus	Titus	Emmons
1460-1461-1.	1231-1.	1133-1.	1186-3.	1124-3.	1142-1144-2.
Sked	Davis	Starr	Whitehead	Titus	Forman
1461-1.	1463-1464-1.	1134-1.	1137.	1167-3.	1121-1126-5.
Sked	Larue	Stillwell	Chamberlin	Titus	Gladding
1464-1.	1464.	374.	372-2.	1090-7.	1116-1118-2.
Sked	Lozey	Stockton	Ege	Titus	Haas
1462-2.	1465-1466-1.	230-241.	217-11	1125-4.	1145-114-7-2.
Skillman	Ege	Stout	Ege	Titus	Hamilton
44-49-5.	42-1.	466-469-3.	461.	1059-6.	1112-1115-3.
Slack	Ege	Stout	Ege	Titus	Jester
203-204-1.	179-3.	473-474-1.	462-5.	1132.	1155-1157-2.
Small	Hart	Stout	Hart	Titus	Johnson
894.	836.	706-713-7.	698-1.	1086-3.	1098.
Smith	Atchley	Stout	Farley	Titus	Lalor
392-2.	406-415-9.	935.	927-2.	1087-4.	1100.
Smith	Atchley	Stout	Grundlund	Titus	Moon
416.	407-1.	467-1.	470-472-2.	1130-8.	1152-1154-2.
Smith	Atchley	Sutphin	Hart	Titus	Ogden
438-1.	440-441-1.	897-898-1.	866-5.	1095-3.	1099.
Smith	Chamberlin	602-603-1.	Dilts	Titus	Scott
651.	616-5.	Sweetzey	599-3.	1088.	1101-1105-4.
Smith	Ege	347-350-3.	Hunt	Titus	Scudder
390-394-4.	18-7.	Swallow	319-4.	1063-3.	1135-1169-4.
Smith	Ege	436.	Sexton	Titus	(Rev.) Starr
1470-1471-1.	1233-13.		435-1.	1122-1.	1133-1136-3.
Smith	Ege			1066-2.	Titus
1424-1425-1.	1418.				1083-1991-8.

EGE GENEALOGY.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
Titus	Welling	Van Zandt	Ege	Wilson	Hart
1065-1.	1069-1072-2.	53-57-4.	43-2.	303-1.	304.
Titus	Whitehead	Voorhees	Ege	Wilson	Holcombe
1086-3.	1092-1097-5.	41-43-2.	24-3.	1258-1.	1264.
Titus	Wilson	Voorhees	Ege	Wilson	Holcombe
1265.	1258-1.	51.	48-4.	531-4.	547-548-1.
Titus	Wykoff			Wilson	Housel
1068-4.	1158-1160-2.			529-2.	545-546-3.
Titus	Young	Walker	Bogart	Wilson	Kemble
1118-2.	1120	1042.	1038-1.	1246-1.	1247-1248.
Thorpe	Shepherd	Wallen	Lovett	Wilson	Lambert
668-670-2.	663-2.	1195.	1192-1.	1259-2.	1267-1271-4.
Trout	Green	Walton	Robbins	Wilson	Lambert
165-1.	170-171-1.	777-785-8.	730-6.	1294-1.	1301-1310-9.
Trout	Powelson	Wangelin	Ege	Wilson	Larison
173-3.	174-175-1.	195.	191-1.	1442-14.	1276-2-1277-4.
		Ward	Ege	Wilson	Leak
		116-117-1.	105-2	1339-2.	1349-1350-1.
Udy	Wykoff	Waters	Hart	Wilson	Matthews
583-2.	586-588-2.	853-856-3.	842-3.	581.	535-537-2.
UpDyke	Ege	Welling	Kingman	Wilson	Mulberger
90-92-2.	62-4.	1071-2.	1076-1078-2.	1340-3.	1350.
UpDyke	Hart	Welling	Paul	Wilson	Paul
861-866-5.	702-5.	1070-1.	1073-1075-2.	1259-5.	1360.
UpDyke	Holcombe	Welling	Searles	Wilson	Praal
758-758-5.	758-7.	1072-3.	1079-1082-3.	1236-1.	1238-1244-6.
		Welling	Titus	Wilson	Phillips
		1069-1072-3.	1065-1.	1236-2.	1333-1336-3.
VanBuskirk	Ege	Wheeler	Bogart	Wilson	Phillips
207-218-12.	179-3.	811-12.	816.	1237-4.	1367-1370-3.
VanBuskirk	Ege	Wheeler	Green	Wilson	Rice
1057.	Ref (268-1)	810-1.	815.	1222-3.	1352-1359-7.
1056-1.		Wheeler	Robbins	Wilson	Scudder
VanBuskirk	Hunt	809-814-5.	786-12.	1334-1.	1337-1345-8.
267-268-1.	265-2.	Whitehead (Rev)	Starr	Wilson	Seyfert
VanCamp	Atchley	1137.	1134-1.	1296-3.	1311.
420-422-2.	409-3.	Williams	Hart	Wilson	(Rev) Shaw
VanCleef	Holcombe	303-1.	304.	539-2.	540-542-2.
757-757-1.	757-6.	Wilson	Atchley	Wilson	Smith
VanCleef	Robbins	433.	415-9.	536-1.	538-540-2.
786-787-1.	732-8.	Wilson	Bellis	Wilson	Smith
VanCleve	Smith	394-4.	549-552-3.	1240-2.	1249-151-2.
437-439-2.	394-4.	Wilson	Disbrow	Wilson	Snook
VanDolah	Wilson	1244-6.	1293-1300-7.	1336-3.	1361-1366-5.
1257-1263-6.	1241-3.	Wilson	Ege	Wilson	Tamme
Van Dyke	Ege	231-234-3.	227-2.	1263-6.	1276-1277-1.
228-230-2.	226-1.	Wilson	Ege	Wilson	Titus
Van Dyke	Ege	443-1.	444.	1258-1.	1265.
419-3.	1426.	Wilson	Ege	Wilson	Totten
Van Harlingen	Scudder	1243-5 Ref	1046-2.	1262-5.	1272-1275-3.
1182-1190-8.	1172-1.	Wilson	Ege	Wilson	Van Dolah
Van Sycle	Hart	1234-1237-3.	1220-1.	1241-3.	1257-1263-6.
858-860-2.	845-6.	Wilson	Garner	Wilson	Wilson
Vannoy	Atchley	1297-4.	1312-1317-4.	1298-5.	1318-1322-4.
417-419-2.	408-2.				

INDEX NEW JERSEY BRANCH.

Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.		Marriages in Descent.	
Wilson 527-534-7.	Wykoff 518-1.	Wykoff 521-4.	Golden 593-594-1.	Wykoff 1068-4.	Titus 1158-1160-2.
Wilson 1338-1.	Zehner 1346.	Wykoff 521-4.	Golden 595.	Wykoff 583-2.	Udy 586-588-2.
Wolf 1043.	Bogart 1039-2.	Wykoff 585-4.	Matthews 592.	Wykoff 518-1.	Wilson 527-534-7.
Wolf 1420-4.	Ege 1427.	Wykoff 1109-1.	McCune 1161-1164-3.		<b>Y</b>
Wykoff 424-427-3.	Atchley 412-6.	Wykoff 584-3.	McPeck 589-590-1.	Young 836-838-2.	Quick 834-1.
Wykoff 526-9.	Chamberlin 596-599-3.	Wykoff 519-2.	Reed 562-566-4.		
Wykoff 517-526-9.	Ege 515-12.	Wykoff 691-1.	Servis 643-644-1.		<b>Z</b>
Wykoff (209-3) Ref.	Ege 219.	Wykoff 520-3.	Shepherd 581-585-4.	Zehner 1346.	Wilson 1338-1.











